E 601 832

PL-TR-93-2110

AD-A278 449

2

GEOPHYSICAL TESTS FOR INTERMEDIATE-RANGE FORCES

Ephraim Fischbach
Carrick Talmadge

Purdue University
Hovde Hall
West Lafayette, Indiana 47907

1 November 1993

Final Report
6 December 1989-31 Ma[illegible]

APPROVED FOR PUBLIC RELEASE; DISTRIBUTION UNLIMITED

PHILLIPS LABORATORY
Directorate of Geophysics
AIR FORCE MATERIEL COMMAND
HANSCOM AIR FORCE BASE, MA 01731-3010

"This technical report has been reviewed and is approved for publication"

(Signature)
ANESTIS ROMAIDES
Contract Manager

(Signature)
THOMAS P. ROONEY
Branch Chief

(Signature)
DONALD H. ECKHARDT
Division Director

This report has been reviewed by the ESC Public Affairs Office (PA) and is releasable to the National Technical Information Service (NTIS).

Qualified requestors may obtain additional copies from the Defense Technical Information Center. All others should apply to the National Technical Information Service.

If your address has changed, or if you wish to be removed from the mailing list, or if the addressee is no longer employed by your organization, please notify PL/TSI, Hanscom AFB, MA 01731-3010. This will assist us in maintaining a current mailing list.

Do not return copies of this report unless co actual obligations or notices on a specific document requires that it be returned.

REPORT DOCUMENTATION PAGE

Form Approved
OMB No. 0704-0188

1. AGENCY USE ONLY *(Leave blank)*

2. REPORT DATE
1 November 1993

3. REPORT TYPE AND DATES COVERED
Final Report 12/6/89 - 5/31/93

4. TITLE AND SUBTITLE
Geophysical Tests for Intermediate-Range Forces

5. FUNDING NUMBERS
PE 61102F
PR 2309 TA G1 WU CA
Contract F19628-90-K-0010

6. AUTHOR(S)
Ephraim Fischbach and Carrick Talmadge

7. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION NAME(S) AND ADDRESS(ES)
Purdue University
Hovde Hall
West Lafayette, Indiana 47907

8. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION REPORT NUMBER

9. SPONSORING/MONITORING AGENCY NAME(S) AND ADDRESS(ES)
Phillips Laboratory
29 Randolph Road
Hanscom AFB, MA 01731-3010
Contract Manager: Anestis Romaides/GPEG

10. SPONSORING/MONITORING AGENCY REPORT NUMBER
PL-TR-93-2110

11. SUPPLEMENTARY NOTES
None

12a. DISTRIBUTION/AVAILABILITY STATEMENT
Approved for public release; distribution unlimited

12b. DISTRIBUTION CODE

13. ABSTRACT *(Maximum 200 words)*

The suggestion in 1986 of a possible "fifth force" in Nature led to considerable experimental and theoretical effort to detect such a force, and deviations from Newtonian gravity. Geophysical experiments play an important role in the detection of such a force, because the natural scale of geophysical experiment covers a range that is not readily accessible via other methods. This work describes several investigations which search for the presence of non-Newtonian gravity. These include a new tower experiment, and an analysis of exponential models of non-Newtonian gravity. In the course of carrying out the tower experiment problems were encountered in working with the Global Positioning System, and these are described in detail. As a result of this work we can say that support for the validity of Newtonian gravity over geophysical scales has increased.

14. SUBJECT TERMS
Non-Newtonian Gravity Gravitational Physics

15. NUMBER OF PAGES
148

16. PRICE CODE

17. SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF REPORT	18. SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF THIS PAGE	19. SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF ABSTRACT	20. LIMITATION OF ABSTRACT
Unclassified	Unclassified	Unclassified	SAR

CONTENTS

"GEOPHYSICAL TESTS FOR INTERMEDIATE-RANGE FORCES"

1. INTRODUCTION

The suggestion in 1986 of a possible "fifth force" in Nature led to considerable experimental and theoretical effort to detect such a force. Evidence for the presence of such a force could come from apparent deviations from the predictions of Newtonian gravity. We can characterize this new force by writing the effective gravitational potential between point masses m_1 and m_2 in the form.

$$V(r) = \frac{-Gm_1m_2}{r}(1 + \alpha e^{-r/\lambda}) \equiv V_N(r) + V_5(r) \tag{1}$$

Here $r = |\vec{r}_1 - \vec{r}_2|$ is the separation of the masses, $\lambda = \hbar/mc$ is the Compton wavelength of the particle responsible for the new interaction, and α is a dimensionless constant which characterizes the overall strength of this interaction relative to gravity. The results of any experimental search for non-Newtonian gravity can thus be expressed in terms of the strength parameter α and the range λ. For technical reasons a given experiment can set sensitive limits only on values of λ comparable to the natural size of the experimental system. For distance scales of order 10m - 10 km geophysical experiments using towers, boreholes, etc. provide the natural distance scale, and this observation has motivated much of the recent interest in non-Newtonian gravity. At the same time, the fundamental unity of physics demands that geophysical experiments be integrated along with other tests for non-Newtonian physics. Thus our efforts have been directed both at geophysical tests as well as at other tests for evidence of non-Newtonian gravity.

Since the work done here has been published in various journals and conference proceedings, we will simply summarize the topics covered in this Introduction, and refer to the full papers in the Appendices for complete details.

2. Geophysical Tests for Non-Newtonian Gravity

A. Finite-Size Effects in Eötvös-Type Experiments [E. Fischbach and C. Talmadge in "New and Exotic Phenomena', Proceedings of the XXVth Rencontre de Moriond, Les Arcs, France, 20-27 January 1990, edited by O. Fackler and J. Tran Thanh Van (Editions Frontiéres, Gif-Sur-Yvette, 1990) pp. 187-196]. This paper investigates the possibility that all non-Newtonian effects are fundamentally **composition-independent**, but that composition-dependent effects may arise due to the fact that $\nabla^2 V_5(r) \neq 0$ for $V_5(r)$ given in Eq.(1). This paper is reprinted Appendix A.

B. Is the Eötvös Experiment Sensitive to Spin? [A.M. Hall, H. Armbruster, E. Fischbach and C. Talmadge, in *Progress in High Energy Physics*, Proceedings of the Second International Conference on Medium and High Energy Nuclear Physics, Taipei, Taiwan, ROC, 8-18 May, 1990, edited by W.-Y.P. Hwang, S.-C. Lee, C.-E. Lee, and D.J. Ernst, (North-Holland Elsevier, New York, 1991), pp. 325-339.]

This paper discusses the possibility that the systematic effect uncovered in 1986 by Fischbach *et al.* in the Eötvös data could represent the coupling of a new field to a novel spin-dependent change. This model has specific implications for geophysical experiments. This paper is reprinted in Appendix B.

C. Exponential Models of non-Newtonian Gravity [E. Fischbach, C.

Talmadge, and D. Krause, in Phys. Rev. D**43**, 460-467 (15 January, 1991).]

The non-Newtonian potential in Eq.(1) has the typical Yukawa form, which gives the spatial variation $(1//r)e^{-r/\lambda}$. However, in some models the spatial variation of the potential is given by an experimental $\sim (1/\lambda)e^{-r/\lambda}$. This changes the phenomenology of the putative fifth force in a significant way, which we describe in detail in Appendix C.

D. **Non-Newtonian Gravity and New Weak Forces: An Index of Measurements and Theory** [E. Fischbach, G.T. Gillies, D.E. Krause, J.G. Schwan, and C. Talmadge, in Metrologia **29**, 215-260 (1992).]

This paper presents a short overview and review of the fifth force as an introduction to the first ever bibliography on the subject of new weak forces. The bibliography contains 813 entries by 825 authors, and is presented in Appendix D.

E. **One Hundred Years of the Eötvös Experiment** [L.Bod, E. Fischbach, G. Marx, and M. Náray-Ziegler, in Acta Physica Hungarica **69**, 335-355 (1991).]

The original Eötvös experiment provided much of the motivation for the current interest in searches for non-Newtonian gravity. In this paper we provide additional historical details on this experiment, which remains one of the few which gives any evidence for the possibility of a new force. This paper constitutes Appendix E.

F. **Six Years of the Fifth Force** [E. Fischbach and C. Talmadge, in Nature **356**, 207-215 (1992).]

This review was solicited by the Editor of Nature, and summarizes the status of searches for the putative "fifth force" as of 1992. It presents the exclusion plots which summarize what had been learned up to that point. This paper is presented in Appendix F.

G. The Second Coming of Tower Gravity: An Update [D.H. Eckhardt, A.J. Romaides, R.W. Sands, C. Jekeli, E. Fischbach, C.L. Talmadge and H. Kloor, in "The Second Coming of Tower Gravity: An Update", in *Perspectives in Neutrinos, Atomic Physics and Gravitation.* Proceedings of the XIIIth Moriond Workshop (Villars, Switzerland, 30 January - 6 February 1993) edited by J. Tran Thanh Van, (Editions Frontières, to be published.]

The pioneering work of the Air Force Geophysics Laboratory on gravity measurements carried out on towers, has been pursued by a new tower experiment using the WABG tower in Inverness, Mississippi. The first results from this experiment are given in Appendix G.

H. Global Positioning Systems and Television Signals: Are the Two Compatible [A.J. Romaides, R.W. Sands, E. Fischbach and C.L. Talmadge, submitted to *Surveying and Land Information Systems.*]

In the course of carrying out the tower experiment, we noticed that the measurement of ground elevations using the Global Positioning Satellite Systems could not always be carried out in close proximity to active television towers. In this paper we discuss this problem in detail, and describe our efforts to understand its origins. This paper is given in Appendix H.

FINITE-SIZE EFFECTS IN EÖTVÖS-TYPE EXPERIMENTS*

Ephraim Fischbach and Carrick Talmadge

Physics Department, Purdue University, West Lafayette, IN 47907 USA

in *New and Exotic Phenomena*

Proceedings of the Xth Moriond Workshop

Les Arcs, France, 20-27 January, 1990

ABSTRACT

We discuss a new class of experiments in which searches for composition-dependent deviations from Newtonian gravity can be used to set limits on composition-independent effects as well. These experiments utilize the observation that objects with different charge or mass distributions, will couple differently to the (non-vanishing) Laplacian of a non-Newtonian potential.

* Work supported in part by the the United States Air Force Geophysics Laboratory and by the United States Department of Energy

I. INTRODUCTION

Current searches for deviations from the predictions of Newtonian gravity,[1-9] have thus far focussed primarily on two classes of experiments: These are the *composition-independent* experiments,which look specifically for a breakdown of the $1/r^2$ force law, and the *composition-dependent* experiments which compare the accelerations of chemically-different test masses towards a common source. Both classes of experiments can be understood in terms of the conventional parametrization of the potential energy $V(r)$ for two point masses i and j, in which a "fifth force" contribution $V_5(r)$ is added to the Newtonian term $V_N(r)$ to give[3]

$$V(r) = V_N(r) + V_5(r) = -G_\infty \frac{m_i m_j}{r} \pm f^2 \frac{Q_i Q_j}{r} e^{-r/\lambda}. \tag{1}$$

Here G_∞ is the Newtonian gravitational constant, $m_i(m_j)$ is the mass of $i(j)$, λ is the range of the fifth force, and $Q_i(Q_j)$ is the corresponding charge which determines the fifth force coupling. The overall strength is set by the constant f, which is the fifth force analog of the electric charge e, and the $\pm$ sign reflects the possibility that the contribution from V_5 can be attractive or repulsive. Using (1) we can write $V(r)$ in the form[3]

$$\begin{aligned} V(r) &= -G_\infty \frac{m_i m_j}{r}(1 \pm \alpha_{ij} e^{-r/\lambda}), \\ \alpha_{ij} &= -\left(\frac{Q_i}{\mu_i}\right)\left(\frac{Q_j}{\mu_j}\right)\xi, \qquad \xi = \frac{f^2}{G_\infty m_H^2}. \end{aligned} \tag{2}$$

In Eq.(2) $\mu_i = m_i/m_H$, where $m_H = m({}_1H^1)$, and ξ gives the strength of V_5 relative to gravity. Differentiating Eq.(2) we can write the force $\vec{F}(r)$ in the form

$$\begin{aligned} \vec{F}(r) &= -\vec{\nabla} V(r) = \frac{-G(r) m_i m_j \hat{r}}{r^2}, \\ G(r) &= G_\infty[1 \pm \alpha_{ij}(1 + r/\lambda)e^{-r/\lambda}]. \end{aligned} \tag{3}$$

The deviation of $G(r)$ from G_∞ is an indication of the presence of a non-Newtonian coupling, and we see from Eq.(3) that such deviations can be detected in two ways: A dependence of the effective strength $G(r)$ on the *separation* r of the test masses would reflect a breakdown of the expected $1/r^2$ law of Newtonian gravity. Secondly the constant α_{ij} in (3) is in general different for each pair i, j of materials, and hence the effective strength $G(r)$ depends on the *compositions* of the interacting test masses. Experiments which look for a dependence of $G(r)$ on r, and on α_{ij}, are denoted respectively as composition-independent, and composition-dependent, searches for non-Newtonian gravity.

In what follows we point to the existence of a new class of experiments which complements those described above, and which are distinguished by the fact that they depend on the *finite size* of the test masses relative to the range λ. The principle behind these experiments was first described by Stacey, [10] and is a consequence of the fact that $\nabla^2 V_5 \neq 0$.

DERIVATION OF THE FINITE-SIZE EFFECT

To understand the origin of the "finite-size effect" consider the interaction energy W of a test object whose charge distribution is $\rho(\vec{r})$, with the potential $\Phi(\vec{r})$ of an external field,

$$W = \int d^3r\rho(\vec{r})\Phi(\vec{r}). \tag{4}$$

$\Phi(\vec{r})$ can be expanded about the center-of-mass of the test object ($\vec{r} = 0$) and, retaining the first few terms, we have

$$W = \int d^3r\rho(\vec{r})[\Phi(0) + \vec{r}\cdot\vec{\nabla}\Phi(0) + \frac{1}{2}\sum_{i,j} x_i x_j \partial_i\partial_j\Phi(0) + \cdots], \tag{5}$$

where $\partial_i \equiv \partial/\partial x^i$, and $(\vec{r})_i = x_i$. If $\Phi(\vec{r})$ arises from a massless field (so that $\nabla^2\Phi(\vec{r}) = 0$), then the usual multipole expansion for W is obtained by adding to Eq.(5) the term $-\frac{1}{6}|\vec{r}|^2\delta_{ij}\nabla^2\Phi(0)$, which allows the third term in (5) to be expressed in terms of the quadrupole moment tensor Q_{ij},

$$Q_{ij} = \frac{1}{6}\int d^3r\rho(\vec{r})[3x_i x_j - |\vec{r}|^2\delta_{ij}]. \tag{6}$$

However, in searching for deviations from Newtonian gravity we are probing specifically for interactions for which $\nabla^2\Phi(\vec{r}) \neq 0$. It follows that if we wish to expand W in terms of the same multipole moments that arise in the massless case, then we must add back the term proportional to $\nabla^2\Phi(0)$, so that the leading rotationally-invariant contribution to W now has the form

$$W = \int d^3r\rho(\vec{r})[1 + \frac{1}{6}|\vec{r}|^2\nabla^2 + \cdots]\Phi(0). \tag{7}$$

Since the term proportional to $|\vec{r}|^2$ is independent of the orientation of the test object, it will behave as an additional contribution to its mass. To see what effect this term has consider the case where $\Phi(\vec{r})$ is given by a Yukawa,

$$\Phi(\vec{r}) = \frac{\alpha GM}{|\vec{r}-\vec{r}\,'|}\exp(-|\vec{r}-\vec{r}\,'|/\lambda), \tag{8}$$

corresponding to a point source of mass M and strength αG located at $\vec{r}\,'$. Since $\Phi(\vec{r})$ is a solution of the time-independent Klein-Gordon equation, it follows that

$$\nabla^2\Phi(\vec{r}) = (1/\lambda^2)\Phi(\vec{r}), \tag{9}$$

and hence

$$W = \int d^3r\rho(\vec{r})[1 + \frac{1}{6}\frac{|\vec{r}|^2}{\lambda^2} + \cdots]\Phi(0) = m[1 + \frac{1}{6}\frac{\langle R^2\rangle}{\lambda^2}]\Phi(0) + \cdots. \tag{10}$$

Here m is the mass of the test object, $\langle R^2 \rangle \equiv (1/m) \int d^3r \rho(r) |\vec{r}|^2$ is its mean-square-charge radius, and $\cdots$ denotes the remaining terms from (5) which depend on higher derivatives of $\Phi(\vec{r})$. We see from (10) that for a Yukawa potential the leading correction to the standard multipole formula, arising from the fact that λ is finite, has the effect of multiplying the (inertial) mass m by the expression in [ ] in (10). As we now show, this correction leads to an apparent violation of the Equivalence Principle.

Let $\vec{F}_1$ denote the total force acting on a test mass m_1 in the combined presence of the Earth's acceleration field $\vec{g}(\vec{r})$ and $\vec{\nabla}\Phi(\vec{r})$,

$$\vec{F}_1 = m_1 \vec{g} - m_1 (1 + \kappa_1) \vec{\nabla}\Phi, \tag{11}$$

where $\kappa_1 = \langle R^2 \rangle_1 / 6\lambda^2$. The acceleration difference of objects 1 and 2 along the direction $\hat{n}$, $\Delta a = (\vec{a}_1 - \vec{a}_2) \cdot \hat{n}$, is then given by

$$\frac{\Delta a}{\vec{a} \cdot \hat{n}} = \Delta\kappa \left(-\frac{\vec{\nabla}\Phi \cdot \hat{n}}{\vec{g} \cdot \hat{n}} \right), \tag{12}$$

where $\Delta\kappa = \kappa_1 - \kappa_2$, and $\vec{a} = (\vec{a}_1 + \vec{a}_2)/2$. It follows from (12) that two objects with different values of $\langle R^2 \rangle$ will experience different accelerations in the presence of Φ, *irrespective of whether or not they have the same composition.* $\Delta\kappa$ will almost always be different from zero in an Eötvös experiment, where the accelerations of two objects having the same mass but different compositions are compared. For the current generation of Eötvös experiments, where test samples have not only the same mass but the same external dimensions as well, $\rho(\vec{r})$ must be different for the two test masses, and hence $\Delta\kappa$ is necessarily different from zero.

The finite-size contribution in Eq.(7), which applies to any matter distribution $\rho(\vec{r})$ interacting with an arbitrary potential $\Phi(\vec{r})$, generalizes a result originally derived by Stacey[3,10] for a spherical mass in the field of a point Yukawa source. To establish the connection between (7) and Stacey's work, we consider (as he did) the experiment of Thieberger[11] in which the differential acceleration between a spherical copper shell and the water it displaced was measured. For a uniform sphere of radius R we have

$$\langle R^2 \rangle = \frac{3}{5} R_2^2, \tag{13a}$$

while for a shell with outer (inner) radius $R_2 (R_1)$ the corresponding result is

$$\langle R^2 \rangle = \frac{3}{5} \frac{(R_2^5 - R_1^5)}{(R_2^3 - R_1^3)}. \tag{13b}$$

From Eqs.(13a,b) and (10) we find immediately that the (anomalous) acceleration difference between the shell and the water is proportional to

$$\Delta\kappa = \kappa_{sphere} - \kappa_{shell} = \frac{-R_1^3}{10\lambda^2 R_2} \frac{(1 - R_1^2/R_2^2)}{(1 - R_1^3/R_2^3)}, \tag{14}$$

which is what Stacey found. In addition to generalizing Stacey's result, Eq.(7) also demonstrates that the leading non-Newtonian corrections to the multipole formula can be obtained *directly*, without having to start from an exact analytic result as Stacey did. This means that the non-Newtonian contribution can be calculated simply for test masses of arbitrary shape, where an analytic expression would be difficult (if not impossible) to come by.

It follows from the preceding discussion that any experiment which measures the acceleration of a test object a, will be sensitive at some level to the finite-size anomaly κ_a. This effect will be the dominant signal for a non-Newtonian force when the mean-square charge radius of an object is comparable to the distance scale over which the non-Newtonian potential is varying, which for a Yukawa occurs when $\langle R^2\rangle^{1/2} \approx \lambda$. This observation suggests that the finite-size effect may offer a practical means of adapting Eötvös experiments to carry out high-precision searches for composition-independent non-Newtonian gravity over distances of several centimeters, which is the characteristic size of the masses that are typically used. More significantly, by appropriately redesigning the test masses, it may be possible to achieve a far greater sensitivity for composition-independent short-range forces than is currently possible by other means.

CONNECTION TO EXPERIMENT

a) Short-Range Composition-Independent Experiments

At present, the most sensitive composition-independent experiments at short ranges are those of Hoskins, *et al.*[12] ($2 - 105$ cm), and Chen *et al.*[13] ($5 - 9$ cm). Hoskins *et al.* in fact carried out two separate experiments which respectively covered the intervals $2-5$ cm and $5-105$ cm. Although various clever methods were used to enhance any possible non-Newtonian signal, none of these measurements is a null experiment in the same sense that the Eötvös experiment is. For this reason an Eötvös experiment utilizing the finite-size effect would possess a number of advantages over existing experiments, such as minimizing the sensitivity to source inhomogeneities, and to the source-detector separation. More importantly, since the finite-size effect depends on the Laplacian of the non-Newtonian force, rather than on the force itself, it may be more sensitive than existing techniques to certain types of couplings. For the special case of a point Yukawa source, we see from Eq.(9) that $\nabla^2\Phi(\vec{r})$ has the same functional dependence on $\vec{r}$ as does $\Phi(\vec{r})$ itself, but this is not generally the case. For a test mass in the presence of an arbitrary force $\hat{r}f(r)$ we have,

$$\nabla^2[\hat{r}f(r)] = -2\hat{r}\frac{f(r)}{r^2} + 2[\vec{\nabla}f(r)\cdot\vec{\nabla}]\hat{r} + \hat{r}\nabla^2 f(r), \tag{15}$$

where we have used the identity $\nabla^2\hat{r} = -2\hat{r}/r^2$ in the first term. We see from (15) that the functional form of $\nabla^2[\hat{r}f]$ can be quite different from that of $\hat{r}f$ itself, and that this difference could be significant for small r. Consider the case of two nearly cancelling Yukawas, which in the appropriate limit can be approximated by an exponential coupling,[1]

$$\Phi(r) = V_E(r) = \alpha_E \frac{e^{-r/\lambda}}{\lambda}, \tag{16}$$

$$\vec{F}_E(r) = -\vec{\nabla} V_E(r) = \hat{r} \alpha_E \frac{e^{-r/\lambda}}{\lambda^2}. \tag{17}$$

The experiments of Hoskins, *et al.*,[12] and Chen, *et al.*,[13] search for $\vec{F}_E$ directly, and hence are sensitive to the factor $\exp(-r/\lambda)$. By contrast, the finite-size effect is determined by

$$\frac{\langle R^2 \rangle}{6} \nabla^2 \vec{F}_E(r) = \hat{r} \frac{\langle R^2 \rangle}{6\lambda^2} \frac{\alpha_E e^{-r/\lambda}}{r^2} \left(2 + 2\frac{r}{\lambda} - \frac{r^2}{\lambda^2}\right), \tag{18}$$

and hence is sensitive to a different radial function. It is easy to demonstrate that the experiments in Refs. (12 and 13) would have very limited sensitivity to certain combinations of elementary Yukawas, whereas the finite-size effect would be quite sensitive, and vice versa. Thus an Eötvös experiment utilizing the finite-size effect, would complement existing measurements at short ranges by virtue of their different systematics. The same observation applies to the Laplacian detector of Paik *et al.*,[14] whose greatest sensitivity will be to forces of somewhat longer range.

b) The Eötvös Experiment

Since $\langle R^2 \rangle$ can be calculated in a straightforward way for any test mass, it is natural to apply the preceding analysis to the original experiment of Eötvös, Pekár, and Fekete (EPF)[15] to see whether there is any suggestion of a correlation with $\langle R^2 \rangle$ in their data. The torsion balances used by Eötvös, Pekár, and Fekete (EPF) in performing their experiments were originally designed to measure gravity gradients, which was the purpose of the set of experiments performed by Eötvös in the mountains of Hungary[15]. For this reason, the centers-of-mass of the test bodies used were separated by a vertical distance of about 21 cm, which had the unfortunate side effect of making Eötvös' apparatus significantly more sensitive to vertical gravity gradients than to anomalous accelerations. To cancel out the effects of gravity gradients, EPF combined the results of measurements made with the torsion balance oriented in different directions. The H_2O-Cu comparison, for example, was carried out by measuring the difference in the deflection of the torsion bar when it was oriented North-South versus South-North, and East-West versus West-East. This was done for both H_2O compared to Pt (where the Pt was loaded at the upper position of the torsion balance), and for Cu compared to Pt. The effects due to the gravity gradients could then be eliminated by taking the appropriate difference of the deflections measured using H_2O-Pt versus those measured using Cu-Pt.

In the case of certain comparisons (*e.g.*, magnalium-Pt or snakewood-Pt), the sample could be machined to the desired specifications, and hence did not need to be stored in a

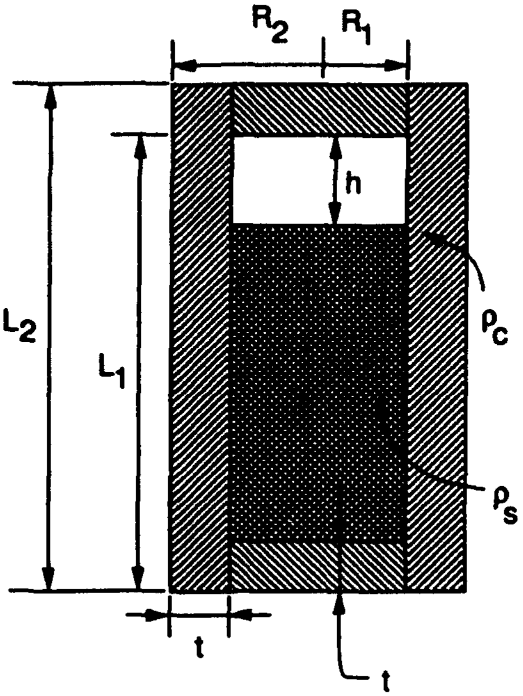


Figure 1: Model of container + sample for Eötvös, Pekár, and Fekete experiment.[15]

container. Where this was not possible (*e.g.*, H_2O-Cu or Asbestos-Cu), the sample was placed in a brass vial, and the outside dimensions and masses for the various containers are given in Ref. 15. Since the densities of the samples could estimated from the composition of the respective samples, there is sufficient information to allow the separate determination of the holding volume of the brass vials, and the volume of each sample. In many cases, the volume of the sample turned out to be smaller that the volume of the brass vial, and in this case the model for brass vial+sample shown in Fig. 1 was used. If we assume that the thickness of the wall of the vials, t, was the same for all samples contained in a vial, and was equal to that of the end caps, then we obtain $t \cong 0.025\,\mathrm{cm}$. For a solid cylinder of radius R and length L we have

$$\langle R^2 \rangle = \frac{1}{2}R^2 + \frac{1}{12}L^2, \tag{19}$$

where $\langle R^2 \rangle$ is measured relative to the center of mass. For the composite sample given by Fig. 1,

$$\begin{aligned}\langle R^2 \rangle = \frac{\pi}{2m_t}\Bigg\{ & \rho_s L_s R_1^2 \left[R_1^2 + \frac{1}{6}L_s^2 + \frac{1}{2}h^2\right] + \rho_c\Big[(L_2R_2^5 - L_1R_1^5) \\ & + \frac{1}{6}(L_2^3R_2^2 - L_1^3R_1^2) + \frac{1}{2}h^2(L_2R_2^2 - L_1R_1^2)\Big]\Bigg\},\end{aligned} \tag{20}$$

where m_t is the total mass of the brass vial + sample, $L_s = m_s/(\pi R_1^2)$, and m_s is the mass of the sample. Using Eqs. (19) and (20), we then obtained estimates for $\langle R^2 \rangle$ for each sample,

Table I: Estimated values of $\langle R^2 \rangle$ for the various samples used in the EPF experiment. Here $\langle R^2 \rangle$ is given in units of cm^2.

Sample I	$\langle R^2 \rangle$	Sample II	$\langle R^2 \rangle$	$\Delta\langle R^2 \rangle$
Magnalium	12.0	Pt	3.0	8.9
Snakewood	48.1	Pt	3.0	45.1
Cu	3.5	Pt	3.0	0.5
Ag-Fe-SO_4	17.3	Ag-Fe-SO_4	17.2	0.0
H_2O	15.5	Cu	3.6	11.9
"	15.8	Cu	3.5	12.3
$CuSO_4 \cdot 5H_2O$	46.4	Cu	5.5	40.9
"	49.8	Cu	5.5	44.3
$CuSO_4$ Solution	27.0	Cu	5.5	21.4
"	26.7	Cu	5.5	21.2
Asbestos	41.1	Cu	5.5	35.6
"	40.5	Cu	5.5	35.0
Tallow	19.4	Cu	5.5	13.9
"	19.1	Cu	5.5	13.6

and $\Delta\langle R^2 \rangle$ for each pair, and our results are shown in Table I.

These values of $\Delta\langle R^2 \rangle$ were fitted against the acceleration differences $\Delta\kappa = \Delta a/\hat{n} \cdot \vec{g}$ measured by EPF using a model of the form

$$\Delta\kappa = a\Delta\langle R^2 \rangle + b, \tag{21}$$

and the results are shown in Fig. 2 (solid curve). It evident from Fig. 2 that Eq. (21) is a very poor model of the EPF data. More quantitatively, we find $\chi^2 = 43$ for 7 degrees of freedom for this fit. Fitting to only the "Method III" data points (*c.f.*, Refs. 3 or 15), a somewhat better fit is obtained (dashed line in Fig. 2). However, the resulting line fails to pass through the origin, and hence must also be rejected on physical grounds.

SUMMARY

The principal results of our paper are presented in Eqs. (7)–(12). They indicate that, *irrespective of the functional form of the non-Newtonian potential*, an apparent composition-dependent effect will arise in an Eötvös-type experiment by virtue of the fact that $\nabla^2\Phi(\vec{r}) \neq 0$. Failure to detect such an effect, at some level, is thus an (almost) model-independent test for the presence of a non-Newtonian interaction. In practice this test will be most sensitive, and hence most useful, as a null test for forces which vary significantly in space over a distance scale comparable to the size of the test masses. We note in passing that in the presence of a non-Newtonian coupling, the finite-size effect produces an analog of the Nordvedt effect. This

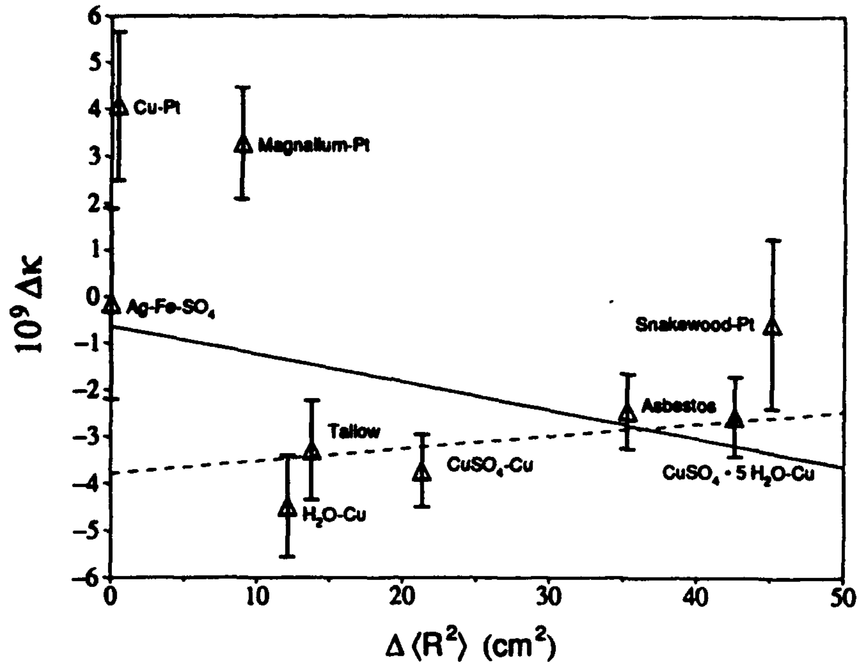


Figure 2: Results of a fit of $\Delta\langle R^2\rangle$ from Table I versus $\Delta\kappa$ obtained by Eötvös, Pekár, and Fekete.[15] The solid curve represents a fit to all of the data points, and the dashed line represents a fit to only the "Method III" data points. Both fits fail to give a satisfactory result, as is discussed in the text.

will be discussed elsewhere, as will be the details of possible laboratory experiments utilizing the finite-size effect.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

We wish to thank Sam Aronson, Paul Boynton, Peter Nelson, Riley Newman, Phil Peters, and Chris Stubbs for helpful conversations. We are especially indebted to Frank Stacey for originally suggesting this idea, and for encouraging us to pursue it. This work was supported in part by the Air Force Geophysics Laboratory under contract F19628-90-K-0010, and by the US Department of Energy under contract DE-AC02-76ER01428.

REFERENCES

1 For a recent review see E. Fischbach and C. Talmadge, Mod. Phys. Lett. **A23**, 2303 (1989).

2 E. Fischbach, *et al.*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **56**, 3 (1986); **56**, 1427 (E) (1986).

3 E. Fischbach, *et al.*, Ann. Phys. (NY) **182**, 1 (1988), and various references therein.

4 J. E. Faller, *et al.*, IEEE Trans. on Instrumentation and Measurement **38**, 180 (1989).

5 F. D. Stacey, *et al.*, Rev. Mod. Phys. **59**, 157 (1987).

[6] In *New and Exotic Phenomena*, Proceedings of the VIIth Moriond Workshop, Les Arcs, France, 24-31 January 1987 (Editions Frontières, Gif Sur Yvette, 1987), Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân.

[7] In *5th Force - Neutrino Physics*, Proceedings of the VIIIth Moriond Workshop, Les Arcs, France, 23-30 January, 1988 (Editions Frontières, Gif Sur Yvette, 1988), Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân.

[8] In *Tests of Fundamental Laws of Physics*, Proceedings of the IXth Moriond Workshop, Les Arcs, France, 21-28 January, 1989 (Editions Frontières, Gif Sur Yvette, 1989), Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân.

[9] A. De Rújula, Phys. Lett. B **180**, 213 (1986); C. Talmadge, *et al.*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **61**, 1159 (1988).

[10] The details of Stacey's argument are given in Ref. 3 above, pp. 65-67.

[11] P. Thieberger, Phys. Rev. Lett. **58**, 1066 (1987), and in *New and Exotic Phenomena*, edited by O. Fackler, and J. Trân Thanh Vân (Editions Frontières, Gif-Sur-Yvette, 1987), p. 579.

[12] J. K . Hoskins, *et al.*, Phys. Rev. **D32**, 3084 (1985); R. Spero, *et al.*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **44**, 1645 (1980).

[13] Y. T. Chen, A. H. Cook, and A. J. Metherell, Proc. Soc. Lond. A **394**, 47 (1984).

[14] H. A. Chan, M. V. Moody, and H. J. Paik, Phys. Rev. Lett. **49**, 1745 (1982); H. A. Chan and H. J. Paik, *in* "Precision Measurement and Fundamental Constants II", edited by B. N. Taylor and W. D. Phillips, Natl. Bureau of Standards Spec. Publ. **617** (1984), p. 601.

[15] R. v. Eötvös, D. Pekár, and E. Fekete, Ann. Phys. (Leipzig) **68**, 11 (1922); R. v. Eötvös, D. Pekár, and E. Fekete, "Roland Eötvös Gesammelte Arbeiten", Edited by P. Selényi (Akadémiai Kiado, Budapest, 1953) pp. 307-372.

APPENDIX B

IS THE EÖTVÖS EXPERIMENT SENSITIVE TO SPIN?

A. M. Hall and H. Armbruster
Department of Physics
Virginia Commonwealth University
Richmond, VA 23284 USA

E. Fischbach and C. Talmadge
Department of Physics
Purdue University
West Lafayette, IN 47907 USA

Recently, Hall and Armbruster have introduced a phenomenological spin-dependent charge, which they have suggested may account for the nonzero acceleration differences reported in the Eötvös experiment. They discuss three possible explanations for the origin of this charge. This paper examines specifically one of those explanations, namely, that this charge is evidence for a "fifth force" in Nature. In doing so, we explore the implications of fifth force models based on this charge, and study the question of whether this charge can be derived from a more general theory.

INTRODUCTION

There is considerable experimental and theoretical interest at present in the possibility of deviations from the predictions of Newtonian gravity. Part of the motivation for this renewed interest was a reanalysis[1,2] of the classic experiment of Eötvös, Pekár, and Fekete (EPF)[3] which uncovered in the EPF

Progress in High Energy Physics
W-Y. Pauchy Hwang et al., Editors

data a correlation suggesting the existence of a new intermediate-range coupling, V_5, to baryon number B. The potential energy $V(r)$ for two point masses in the presence of the "fifth force" potential energy $V_5(r)$ and the Newtonian gravitational potential energy $V_N(r)$ is then given by[2]

$$V(r) = V_N(r) + V_5(r) = -G_\infty \frac{m_i m_j}{r} + f^2 \frac{B_i B_j}{r} e^{-r/\lambda}, \tag{1}$$

where m_i and B_i are the mass and baryon number of i, respectively, G_∞ is the Newtonian gravitational constant, f is the coupling strength of the new interaction (the analog of the electric charge e for electromagnetism), and λ is the range of the proposed new force. If the masses are expressed in units of $m({}_1H^1) = 1.00782519(8)u$, so that $m_i = \mu_i m({}_1H^1)$, then Eq. (1) can be written in the form[2]

$$\begin{aligned} V(r) &= -G_\infty \frac{m_i m_j}{r} \left(1 + \alpha_{ij} e^{-r/\lambda}\right), \\ \alpha_{ij} &= -\frac{B_i}{\mu_i}\frac{B_j}{\mu_j}\xi, \qquad \xi = \frac{f^2}{G_\infty m_H^2}. \end{aligned} \tag{2}$$

Since α_{ij} depends on the compositions of i and j through the ratios B_i/μ_i and B_j/μ_j, the coupling in (2) leads to an apparent violation of the Weak Equivalence Principle (WEP), which postulates the equivalence of gravitational and acceleration effects. The acceleration difference $\Delta a_{jj'}$ of two objects j and j' towards i would then be directly proportional to

$$\alpha_{ij} - \alpha_{ij'} = -\xi \frac{B_i}{\mu_i}\left(\frac{B_j}{\mu_j} - \frac{B_j'}{\mu_j'}\right) \equiv -\xi \frac{B_i}{\mu_i} \Delta \left(\frac{B}{\mu}\right)_{jj'}, \tag{3}$$

and it was this specific correlation between $\Delta(B/\mu)_{jj'}$ and the EPF data for $\Delta a_{jj'}$ which stimulated discussion of a "fifth force."

The model defined by Eqs. (1)-(3) has been discussed extensively in the literature[1,2,4-9]. It has been noted in Refs. 1 and 2 that B/μ varies across the Periodic Table in a way that is quite different from that of other proposed charges, such as lepton number L. That B/μ is not (even approximately) a monotonic function of atomic number Z, may help to explain why attempts to understand the correlation in the Eötvös data in terms of conventional physics[2,10,11] thus far have been unsuccessful. Experiments aimed at reproducing the EPF results have also been unsuccessful, however, and by now there can be little doubt that the model of V_5 given in Eqs. (1)–(3) is incompatible with existing data. Various attempts to generalize this model have thus far failed to explain how the correlation in the EPF data could be compatible with the results of modern experiments. The implications of these experiments is that the Eötvös experiment is flawed, yet no convincing model has been put forward to date which can account for the original EPF data in conventional terms. We refer the interested reader to the discussions in Refs. 2, 12, and 13 for further consideration of these points.

Before turning to the question of the possible relevance of spin in the EPF experiment, it is worth emphasizing that both the modern repetitions of the EPF experiment and the related Galileo (free-fall) experiment[14,15] have been designed to optimize their sensitivity to the coupling in Eqs. (1)–(3), or to certain alternatives to it. These experiments may not be equally sensitive to a spin-dependent charge, and thus to a spin-dependent "fifth force" V_{5S}.

PHENOMENOLOGY OF A SPIN-DEPENDENT CHARGE

Recently Hall and Armbruster (HA) have noted[16] that a correlation similar to that found in Ref. 1 arises in the Eötvös data, if the baryon number B of a nucleus is replaced by a charge Q defined by

$$Q = M\delta; \qquad \delta = \begin{cases} 1 & \text{for } J > 0, \\ 0 & \text{for } J = 0, \end{cases} \tag{4}$$

where M is the mass of the nucleus, and J is its nuclear spin. (Note that we use the notation J rather than the more conventional I to avoid any possible confusion with the nuclear isospin I_z, which was another suggestion for Q.) For elements with more than one isotope, the total Q is obtained in the usual way[2] by weighting contributions from each isotope according to its isotopic abundance r_k:

$$Q = \sum_k M_k \delta_k r_k. \tag{5}$$

Before returning to the question of the physical significance of Q, we present in Table I the values of Q/μ for the natural elements, and in the Table II the values $\Delta(Q/\mu)$ for the EPF samples, where for samples i and j, $\Delta(Q/\mu) =$

Table I: Average value of Q/μ using Eq. (4) for the first 92 elements of the Periodic Table.

Element	Q/μ	Element	Q/μ	Element	Q/μ
Hydrogen	1.00000	Germanium	0.44976	Europium	1.00000
Helium	0.00000	Arsenic	1.00000	Gadolinium	0.30158
Lithium	1.00000	Selenium	0.07381	Terbium	1.00000
Beryllium	1.00000	Bromine	1.00000	Dysprosium	0.43735
Boron	1.00000	Krypton	0.11427	Holmium	1.00000
Carbon	0.01198	Rubidium	1.00000	Erbium	0.22896
Nitrogen	1.00000	Strontium	0.06963	Thulium	1.00000
Oxygen	0.00040	Yttrium	1.00000	Ytterbium	0.30259
Fluorine	1.00000	Zirconium	0.11191	Lutetium	1.00000
Neon	0.00267	Niobium	1.00000	Hafnium	0.32121
Sodium	1.00000	Molybdenum	0.25119	Tantalum	1.00000
Magnesium	0.10412	Technetium*	1.00000	Tungsten	0.14331
Aluminum	1.00000	Ruthenium	0.29497	Rhenium	1.00000
Silicon	0.04849	Rhodium	1.00000	Osmium	0.17595
Phosphorus	1.00000	Palladium	0.21909	Iridium	1.00000
Sulfur	0.00782	Silver	1.00000	Platinum	0.33779
Chlorine	1.00000	Cadmium	0.24890	Gold	1.00000
Argon	0.00000	Indium	1.00000	Mercury	0.29946
Potassium	1.00000	Tin	0.16424	Thallium	1.00000
Calcium	0.00155	Antimony	1.00000	Lead	0.22578
Scandium	1.00000	Tellurium	0.07679	Bismuth	1.00000
Titanium	0.12772	Iodine	1.00000	Polonium*	1.00000
Vanadium	1.00000	Xenon	0.47074	Astatine*	1.00000
Chromium	0.09683	Cesium	1.00000	Radon*	0.00000
Manganese	1.00000	Barium	0.17759	Francium*	0.50106
Iron	0.02233	Lanthanum	1.00000	Radium*	0.00000
Cobalt	1.00000	Cerium	0.00000	Actinium*	1.00000
Nickel	0.01235	Praseodymium	1.00000	Thorium*	0.00000
Copper	1.00000	Neodymium	0.20396	Protactinium*	1.00000
Zinc	0.04207	Promethium*	1.00000	Uranium	0.00711
Gallium	1.00000	Samarium	0.28324		

*No stable isotopes

$(Q/\mu)_i - (Q/\mu)_j$. These are plotted against the acceleration differences ($\Delta\kappa$ in the EPF notation) in Fig. 1. Fitting these data to a straight line,

$$\Delta\kappa = \gamma\Delta(Q/\mu) + \delta, \tag{6}$$

Table II: Calculated values of $\Delta(Q/\mu)$ using Eq. (4) for the EPF samples versus the quoted EPF values of $\Delta\kappa$. The misprint in the sign quoted by EPF for the $RaBr_2$-Pt datum has been corrected, as discussed in Ref. 2.

Samples	Legend	$\Delta(Q/\mu)$	$10^9\Delta\kappa$
Asbestos-Cu	a	-0.568	-2 ± 1
H_2O-Cu	b	-0.611	-5 ± 1
Tallow-Cu	c	-0.493	-3 ± 1
$CuSO_4$(sol'n)-Cu	d	-0.505	-4 ± 1
$CuSO_4 \cdot 5H_2O$-Cu	e	-0.441	-3 ± 1
Snakewood-Pt	f	-0.274	-1 ± 2
Ag-Fe-SO_4	g	+0.000	$+0\pm1$
$RaBr_2$-Pt	h	+0.343	$+1\pm2$
Magnalium-Pt	i	+0.578	$+4\pm1$
Cu-Pt	j	+0.668	$+4\pm2$

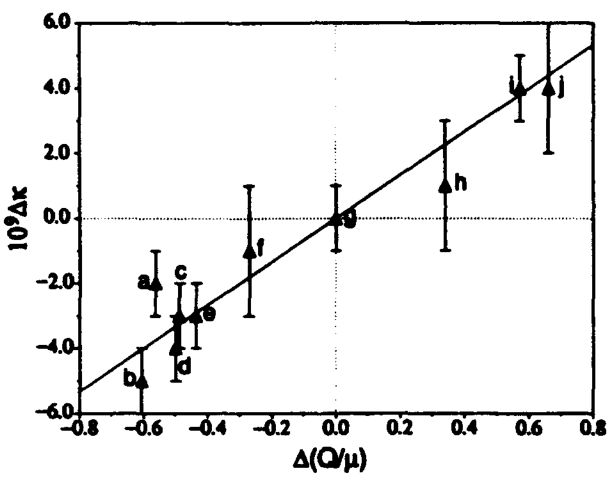


Fig. 1 Plot of $\Delta(Q/\mu)$ obtained from Eq. (4) versus $\Delta\kappa$, using the data from Table II. The straight line is the result of a least squares fit to these data, as discussed in the text. The labels a–j are defined in Table II.

we find

$$\gamma = (6.5 \pm 0.8) \times 10^{-9}, \qquad \delta = (-0.1 \pm 4.1) \times 10^{-10}, \\ \chi^2 = 5.1 \text{ (8 degrees of freedom)}. \tag{7}$$

The quality of this fit is very similar to that obtained originally in Ref. 1 for a coupling to B: Using the results of Table V in Ref. 2, the corresponding values of γ and δ are:

$$\gamma = (5.08 \pm 0.61) \times 10^{-6}, \qquad \delta = (0.87 \pm 0.59) \times 10^{-9},$$
$$\chi^2 = 5.2 \text{ (8 degrees of freedom)}. \tag{8}$$

HA note in Ref. 16 that the effect of $J = 1/2$ nuclei may be removed (by setting $\delta = 0$ for $J = 1/2$ nuclei in Eq. (4)) without significantly affecting the correlation in Fig. 1. Further, the EPF data do not discriminate between other variants of the charge Q (such as replacing δ by $[J(J+1)]^{1/2}$), as these variants also evidence a correlation with the EPF data.[16] Even the extreme assumption that $Q = 0$ for all elements but Cu and Al leads to a correlation.[16] While these variants may or may not be significant, we consider here only the charge Q given in Eq. (4).

MODELS OF THE SPIN-DEPENDENT CHARGE Q

In this section we discuss preliminary models aimed at deriving a spin-dependent interaction from a more fundamental theory. This is desirable partly because one must also know the spatial-dependence of whatever coupling leads to Eq. (4), in order to design appropriate experiments. This is especially important for composition-independent experiments, which directly measure the spatial variation of $V_{5S}(r)$, as we discuss below.

One of the challenges in constructing a model of the EPF data based on the spin-dependent charge Q, is that the EPF samples were presumably unpolarized. It is reasonable to assume that $\langle \vec{J} \rangle \cong 0$ for the samples as well as for the source, although bulk matter may, however, have a small net polarization due to the Earth's magnetic field $\vec{B}_{\oplus}$. At room temperature ($T = 300° K$), however, the polarization $\mathcal{P}$ is expected to be of order[17]

$$\mathcal{P} \approx \frac{\mu_N B_{\oplus}}{k_B T} \cong 1 \times 10^{-10} B_{\oplus} \text{ (Gauss)}, \tag{9}$$

where μ_N is the nuclear magneton, and k_B is the Boltzmann constant. For $B_{\oplus} \cong 1$ Gauss this gives $\mathcal{P} \cong 1 \times 10^{-10}$. Since any effect would depend on the product $\mathcal{P}_s\mathcal{P}_d$ for the source and detector, experiments sensitive to $\mathcal{P}_s\mathcal{P}_d$ would be suppressed by a factor of order 10^{-20} relative to those with $\mathcal{P}_s \approx \mathcal{P}_d \approx 1$. This means that the effective strength of the "gravitational" interaction between spin-polarized samples (for which $\mathcal{P} \approx 1$) should be $\approx 10^{20}$ stronger than the strength of the claimed signal in the EPF experiment, which we may take to be of order $(10^{-2}G_\infty - 10^{-5}G_\infty)$. This conclusion is significantly at variance with the results of recent experiments on spin-polarized samples[18] which set upper limits on the strength of a spin-dependent gravitational coupling to *electron* spin at the level of $\approx 10^{-3}G_\infty$. These experiments can also be used to set limits on a coupling to *nuclear* spin, because the polarized electrons produce a net hyperfine field at the nucleus, which in turn polarizes the nucleus. Since this field is much larger than $B_\oplus$, it would be difficult to understand how an effect could have shown up (incidentally) in the EPF experiment, but not in those of Ref. 18.

The implication of the preceding discussion is that if spin is indeed relevant in the EPF experiment, it must be so in a way that does not depend on the net polarization of the nuclei in the test masses. One way this can happen is if the spin were to contribute a term to the nuclear mass-energy, and that term coupled anomalously to gravity. If M_I and M_G denote the inertial and gravitational masses of a nucleus, then the content of the WEP is that $M_I = M_G$. Suppose, however, that a particular contribution ε_α of the nuclear mass-energy coupled anomalously to gravity and violated the WEP so that $M_I \neq M_G$. We can then define a parameter η_α,

$$\frac{M_G}{M_I} \equiv 1 + \eta_\alpha \left(\frac{\varepsilon_\alpha}{M_I}\right) \equiv 1 + \kappa_\alpha, \tag{10}$$

which measures the strength of the anomalous gravitational coupling of ε_α. The parametrization in (10) has been widely used in the literature to set limits on the coupling of various possible energy terms in the nuclei using the Eötvös experiment.[19] Consider, for example, the acceleration of nucleus 1 towards the Earth in the presence of (10):

$$\begin{aligned} M_{I1}a_1 &= -\frac{G_\infty M_\oplus M_{G1}}{R_\oplus^2} = -\frac{G_\infty M_\oplus M_{I1}}{R_\oplus^2}(1 + \kappa_{\alpha 1}) \\ a_1 &= -\frac{G_\infty M_\oplus}{R_\oplus^2}(1 + \kappa_{\alpha 1}) \equiv -g_\oplus(1 + \kappa_{\alpha 1}). \end{aligned} \tag{11}$$

It follows that

$$\frac{a_1 - a_2}{g_\oplus} = \kappa_{\alpha 2} - \kappa_{\alpha 1} = \eta_\alpha \left[\left(\frac{\varepsilon_\alpha}{M_I} \right)_2 - \left(\frac{\varepsilon_\alpha}{M_I} \right)_1 \right]. \tag{12}$$

Since $(\varepsilon_\alpha / M_I)$ is in general different for dissimilar nuclei, it follows that Eq. (12) can be used to set constraints on η_α. In terms of this picture, the problem of justifying the form of Q in Eq. (4) reduces to finding an energy term in the nucleus which depends on the product $M\delta$, or some expression similar to it.

To illustrate how a dependence of some energy ε_α on $M\delta$ could come about, we consider for illustrative purposes the *gravitational* contribution to the spin-orbit energy ε_{S0} of a single nucleon outside a filled or partially-filled shell. This is given by[20]

$$\varepsilon_{S0} = \frac{3}{2} \frac{G_\infty M}{mc^2 r^3} \vec{L} \cdot \vec{S}, \tag{13}$$

where M is the mass of the shell, m is the nucleon mass, $\vec{L}$ and $\vec{S}$ are the nucleon orbital and spin angular momenta, and r is the distance from the nucleon to the center of the shell. The contribution from ε_{S0} appears to have the property of being proportional to $M\vec{L} \cdot \vec{S} = \frac{1}{2} M[J^2 - L^2 - S^2]$, and hence vanishes when there are no unpaired nucleons, as does the charge $M\delta$ in (4). Since nuclei have an approximately constant density ρ, we can set $M \cong \frac{4}{3}\pi r^3 \rho$, however, so that

$$\varepsilon_{S0} \cong \frac{2\pi\rho G_\infty \vec{L} \cdot \vec{S}}{mc^2}. \tag{14}$$

This contribution to the nuclear energy does not grow with M as desired, and thus is not a candidate for the charge of Eq. (4). A priori, there is an even more serious objection to this toy model, quite apart from the obvious problem of the magnitude of ε_{S0}. This has to do with the fact that the same (gravitational) interaction which couples the valence nucleon to the filled-shell (core), also couples the core nucleons to one another. Thus if the spin-orbit gravitational energy coupled in some anomalous way to gravity, the spin-independent energy would as well. This might well lead to a violation of the WEP, but it would be predominantly a *spin-independent* effect, which is not what we are seeking. Evidently, similar arguments apply *mutatis mutandis* for other contributions to the total spin-orbit interaction.[21] Since any contribution to the energy from the exchange of bosons in the normal spin-parity series ($J^P = 0^+, 1^-, 2^+, \ldots$) will lead to the same problem, the best hope for constructing a model of the spin-dependent charge along these lines appears to arise from the exchange of bosons in the abnormal parity series, $J^P = 0^-, 1^+, 2^-, \ldots$

Consider, for example, the potential arising from the exchange of a massive axial-vector ($J^P = 1^+$) field,[22]

$$V_A(r) = g_A^2 \vec{\sigma}_1 \cdot \vec{\sigma}_2 \frac{e^{-r/\lambda_A}}{r}, \tag{15}$$

where $\vec{\sigma}_1$ and $\vec{\sigma}_2$ are the spins of the interacting nucleons, $\lambda_A = \hbar/m_A c$ is the Compton wavelength of the 1^+ quantum, and g_A is an appropriate coupling constant. The interaction in Eq. (15) describes not only the coupling of the valence nucleon to a nucleon in the core, but also the interaction of the core nucleons among themselves. In the latter case $\sum_{jk} \vec{\sigma}_j \cdot \vec{\sigma}_k$ may average to zero for the core nucleons, depending on the details of the interaction and on the form of the core wavefunction. Due to exchange (Pauli) effects, this is not necessarily the case for $\vec{\sigma}_1 \cdot \sum \vec{\sigma}_k$, where 1 denotes a valence nucleon and k a nucleon in the core. What this means is that to $\mathcal{O}(g_A^2)$ there may be no contribution from V_A to the energy of a nucleus, *except* for possible contributions from valence nucleons interacting with the core. If we then suppose that this term has an anomalous coupling to gravity, or perhaps to another long-range gravity-like field, then we have at least the outline of a model which could give rise to some of the qualitative features of the spin-dependent charge in Eq. (4).

To summarize, the proposed mechanism for modeling the spin-dependent charge as a fifth force is based on an anomalous coupling of the spin-dependent energy arising from V_A in Eq. (15). This energy term could have the property of vanishing for $J = 0$ nuclei, while at the same time being nonzero for nuclei with a valence nucleon outside a core. In this case, the total energy should scale with the size of the core, and these features may qualitatively simulate the behavior of $Q = M\delta$ (or one of the alternatives to Q which also explains the EPF data). We emphasize that considerable effort will be required before we will know whether this or any other specific model actually works. Nonetheless, the preceding arguments indicate that a spin-dependent charge, such as that proposed in Ref. 16, may in fact have a field-theoretic justification.

IMPLICATIONS OF A SPIN-DEPENDENT CHARGE

We outline in this section some of the phenomenological implications of the spin-dependent charge in Eq. (4). Eq. (3) can be generalized by noting that whatever the specific form of the charge Q that determines the strength of V_{5S}, the composition-dependent acceleration difference will always be proportional to the product

$$\xi \left(\frac{Q}{\mu}\right)_{\text{source}} \Delta \left(\frac{Q}{\mu}\right)_{\text{detector}} \equiv \xi q_s \Delta q_d. \tag{16}$$

Here "detector" refers to the two masses whose accelerations are being compared as they accelerate toward a third object which is defined as the "source." The product $S = q_s \Delta q_d$, termed the "sensitivity function" by Adelberger, *et al.*,[23] is one of the factors that determines the sensitivity of a given experiment to the putative fifth force. Another factor is the source integral[13] $\vec{\mathcal{F}}$, which depends in turn on the the r-dependence of V_{5S}. Since we do not as yet have even a rudimentary phenomenological theory which predicts the r-dependence of V_{5S}, we will limit ourselves to what can be learned from Q alone.

Experiments with Large Geophysical Sources

This category includes the experiments of Adelberger, *et al.*,[23] Bizzeti, *et al.*,[24] Boynton, *et al.*,[25] Fitch, *et al.*,[26] Kuroda and Mio,[15] Niebauer, *et al.*[14] and Thieberger.[27] These experiments have in common the feature that their source is predominantly SiO_2 for which $q_s \cong 0$. This means that for the class of models we are considering, the *relative* sensitivity of the different experiments would depend crucially on the presence at different sites of "impurities" with $q_s \neq 0$. The same remark would apply to experiments carried out at sites rich in $CaCO_3$ (*e.g.*, limestone), which is another common mineral. Further, for variants of the model in which the spin charge $Q = 0$ for hydrogen (as in the model discussed in the previous section), the presence or absence of water in the source is irrelevant. In this context it is interesting to note that if $Q = 0$ for hydrogen then the constraints imposed on V_{5S} by the solar Eötvös experiments[28–30] are reduced by a factor of $\sim 10^3$ from their quoted values.

Experiments with Laboratory Sources

A number of experiments with laboratory sources[31] have been carried out which may set interesting limits on V_{5S}, once the distance dependence is known. Laboratory experiments with Pb sources, however, would have very limited sensitivity to the spin charge discussed here, as $q_{Pb} \cong 0$ using the charge of Eq. (4). It is interesting to note that the implications of the spin charge model are similar to those of the isospin model (related to V_5) of Boynton, *et al.*[25] and Adelberger, *et al.*,[23] with one critical difference. In the latter model $Q = N - Z = I_z$, where N and Z denote the numbers of neutrons and protons in the sample. Since (I_z/μ) is relatively large for Pb, experiments with laboratory sources of Pb can set stringent limits on the strength of a coupling to I_z. For a summary of recent laboratory results, see Fischbach and Talmadge.[12] Unlike the case of isospin, the spin-dependent charge of Eq. (4) is non-negative. This means that there can be no cancellations as occur for I_z between the contributions from water (for which $I_z/\mu \cong -0.112$) and the slightly positive I_z/μ of mineral impurities.

Pumped Lake Eötvös Experiments

Bennett[32] has carried out an Eötvös experiment using a pumped water facility as his source. This experiment can set interesting limits on a coupling to I_z or to Q in (4). The EPF data, however, are also consistent with the assignment[16] $\delta = 0$ for $J < 1$ (and the toy model above does not contain a coupling to hydrogen). In this case the Bennett experiment would be insensitive to Q, which is then compatible with his null result.

Tower, Mine/Borehole and Lake Experiments

In the notation of Eq. (9) these composition-independent experiments[4,33–35] are sensitive to the product $q_s q_d$ where q_d is the charge of the standard mass in the gravimeter. Typically measurements are carried out with similar gravimeters, so any substantial differences among experiments would arise from the source charge q_s. At present there is no compelling evidence for deviations from Newtonian gravity in any of these experiments, but since lingering anomalies remain, measurements are continuing. It would be difficult at this point to use the spin-charge model to analyze these experiments, since at the present stage the model makes no statement about the *spatial variation* of $V_{5S}(r)$ to which these experiments are sensitive.

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS

The phenomenological spin-dependent charge in Eq. (4) introduced by Hall and Armbruster[16] provides an alternative to the original hypercharge model in Refs. 1 and 2 as an explanation of the EPF results. In this paper, we have explored the specific possibility of modeling this charge as that of a spin-dependent "fifth force" V_{5S}. Although the spin-dependent charge of Eq. (4) as originally proposed does not appear to arise in this context from a more fundamental theory, some variants of a model based on the charge of Eq. (4) may have a field-theoretic basis, as we have discussed. The success of a spin-dependent charge in accounting for the EPF data raises the question of whether there are variables other than B or Q in (4) which could explain the EPF data. If so, then we might be tempted to ask whether these data have any deep physical significance, if they can be accounted for by such seemingly different variables. On the other hand, among the many physical variables which have been tried,[2,36] B and Q are the only two discovered to date which give the correct correlation. Since both involve non-classical variables, and may be related to each other at a deeper level, it is possible that they may be the signal for new physics. Although it is still too early to assess the physical significance of the spin-dependent charge, or the success in modeling it as a charge of a spin-dependent fifth force, it is clear that the correlation noted in Ref. 16 raises new and interesting possibilities that are worth pursuing.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

One of the authors (EF) wishes to than Mark Haugan, Jerry Miller and Steve Wallace for very helpful discussions on various aspects of nuclear physics. This work was supported in part by the U.S. Air Force Geophysical Laboratory under contract number F19628-90-K-0010, and by the U.S. Department of Energy under contract DE-AC02-76ER01428.

REFERENCES

1. E. Fischbach, *et al.*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **56**, 3 (1986); **56**, 1427 (E) (1986).
2. E. Fischbach, *et al.*, Ann. Phys. (NY) **182**, 1 (1988).
3. R. v. Eötvös, D. Pekár, and E. Fekete, Ann. Phys. (Leipzig) **68**, 11 (1922); R. v. Eötvös, D. Pekár, and E. Fekete, "Roland Eötvös Gesammelte Arbeiten", Edited by P. Selényi (Akadémiai Kiado, Budapest, 1953) pp. 307-372.
4. F. D. Stacey, *et al.*, Rev. Mod. Phys. **59**, 157 (1987).
5. J. E. Faller, *et al.*, IEEE Trans. on Instrumentation and Measurement **38**, 180 (1989).
6. In "New and Exotic Phenomena," Proceedings of the VIIth Moriond Workshop, Les Arcs, France, 24-31 January 1987 (Editions Frontières, Gif Sur Yvette, 1987), Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân.
7. In "5th Force – Neutrino Physics," Proceedings of the VIIIth Moriond Workshop, Les Arcs, France, 23-30 January, 1988 (Editions Frontières, Gif Sur Yvette, 1988), Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân.
8. In "Tests of Fundamental Laws of Physics," Proceedings of the IXth Moriond Workshop, Les Arcs, France, 21-28 January, 1989 (Editions Frontières, Gif Sur Yvette, 1989), Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân.
9. In "New and Exotic Phenomena," Proceedings of the Xth Moriond Workshop, Les Arcs, France, 20-27 January, 1990 (Editions Frontières, Gif Sur Yvette, to be published), Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân.
10. S. Y. Chu and R. H. Dicke, Phys. Rev. Lett. **57**, 1823 (1986).
11. E. Fischbach, D. Sudarsky, A. Szafer, C. Talmadge, and S. H. Aronson, Phys. Rev. Lett. **57**, 1959 (1986).
12. E. Fischbach and C. Talmadge, Mod. Phys. Lett. **A23**, 2303 (1989).
13. C. Talmadge and E. Fischbach, in *Gravitational Measurements, Fundamental Metrology and Constants*, edited by V. de Sabbata and V. N. Melnikov (Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1988), p. 143.
14. T. M. Niebauer, M. P. McHugh, and J. E. Faller, Phys. Rev. Lett. **59**, 609 (1987).
15. K. Kuroda and N. Mio, Phys. Rev. Lett. **62**, 1941 (1989).

16. A. M. Hall and H. Armbruster, "An Apparent Violation of the Weak Equivalence Principle by Multipolar Nuclei," Virginia Commonwealth University preprint, March, 1990.

17. G. Feinberg and J. Sucher, Phys. Rev. D **20**, 1717 (1979).

18. R. D. Newman, D. Graham, and P. Nelson, Ref. 6, p. 599; P. V. Vorobyov and Ya. I. Gitarts, Phys. Lett. **208B**, 146 (1988); C.-H. Hsieh, *et al.*, Mod. Phys. Lett. A4, 1597 (1989); W. T. Ni, Phys. Rev. Lett. **38**, 301 (1977); A. A. Ansel'm, JETP Lett. **36**, 55 (1982); R. C . Ritter, C. E. Goldblum, W.-T. Ni, G. T. Gillies and C. C. Speake, Phys. Rev. D **42**, to be published.

19. M. P. Haugan and C. M. Will, Phys. Rev. Lett. **37**, 1 (1976); E. Fischbach, M. P. Haugan, D. Tadić, and H. Y. Cheng, Phys. Rev. D **32**, 154 (1985); M. G. Bowler, *Gravitation and Relativity* (Pergamon, Oxford, 1976), p. 29.

20. E. Fischbach, B. S. Freeman, and W. K. Cheng, Phys. Rev. D **23**, 2157 (1981).

21. We thank Mark Haugan and Steve Wallace for discussions on this point.

22. P. Fayet, Phys. Lett. **172B**, 363 (1986).

23. E. Adelberger, *et al.*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **59**, 849 (1987), and Ref. 8, p. 485; C. W. Stubbs, *et al.*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **58**, 1070 (1987).

24. P. G. Bizzeti, *et al.*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **62**, 2901 (1989), and Ref. 9, to be published.

25. P. Boynton, *et al.*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **59**, 1385 (1987).

26. V. L. Fitch, *et al.*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **60**, 1801 (1988).

27. P. Thieberger, Phys. Rev. Lett. **58**, 1066 (1987), and Ref. 6, p. 579.

28. R. H. Dicke, Sci. Am. **205**, 84 (1961); P. G. Roll, R. Krotkov, and R. H. Dicke, Ann. Phys. (NY) **26**, 442 (1964).

29. V. B. Braginskii and V. I. Panov, Zh. Eksp. Teor. Fiz. **61**, 873 (1971) [Sov. Phys. JETP **34**, 463 (1972)].

30. G. M. Keiser and J. E. Faller, in "Proceedings of the Second Marcel Grossmann Meeting on General Relativity," edited by R. Ruffini (North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1982), p. 969.

31. C. W. Stubbs, *et al.*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **62**, 609 (1989); C. W. Stubbs Ref. 6, p. 473; C. W. Stubbs, *et al.*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **62**, 609 (1989). R. Newman,

et al., Ref. 6, p. 459; C. C. Speake and T. J. Quinn, Phys. Rev. Lett. 61, 1340 (1988); R. Cowsik, *et al.*, Phys. Rev. Lett. 61, 2179 (1988); Phys. Rev. Lett. (to be published); N. Akasaka, *et al.*, 12th International Conference on General Relativity and Gravitation, Boulder, Colorado, 2-8 July 1989, Abstract C2:01, p. 498.

32. W. R. Bennett, Jr., Phys. Rev. Lett. 62, 365 (1989).

33. D. Eckhardt, *et al.*, Phys. Rev. Lett. 60, 2567 (1988); 63, 1532 (1989); Ref. 8, p. 525; M. P. McHugh, *et al.*, Ref. 9, to be published; J. Thomas, *et al.*, Phys. Rev. Lett. 63, 1902 (1989); P. Kasameyer, *et al.*, Ref. 8, p. 529.

34. M. Ander, *et al.*, Phys. Rev. Lett. 62, 985 (1984); A. Hsui, Science 237 (1987) 881.

35. G. I. Moore, *et al.*, Phys. Rev. D 38, 1023 (1988). G. Müller, W. Zürn, K. Lindner, and N. Rösch, Phys. Rev. Lett. 63, 2621 (1989).

36. C. Talmadge, Ph.D. Thesis, Purdue University, 1987.

APPENDIX C

PHYSICAL REVIEW D VOLUME 43, NUMBER 2 15 JANUARY 1991

Exponential models of non-Newtonian gravity

Ephraim Fischbach, Carrick Talmadge, and Dennis Krause
Physics Department, Purdue University, West Lafayette, Indiana 47907
(Received 14 September 1990)

We show that in certain classes of theories the spatial variation of the non-Newtonian potential would be dominantly an exponential rather than a Yukawa potential, and we compare the phenomenological interpretation of the existing data in the exponential and Yukawa models. We also show that generalized forms of the exponential potential can arise naturally from simple mass spectra. Although such models cannot reconcile all of the existing data on non-Newtonian gravity, they have novel properties that can be directly studied experimentally.

I. INTRODUCTION

A number of experiments are presently underway to search for both composition-independent and composition-dependent deviations from Newtonian gravity.[1-8] To date there is no compelling evidence for the existence of such deviations, although some unexplained experimental anomalies remain to be fully understood.[5,8] The accumulation of a large number of null results can be used to infer stringent constraints on various theories which would attribute any departures from Newtonian gravity to the existence of new forces. The non-Newtonian effects expected in such theories are conventionally described in terms of a modified expression for the potential energy $V(r)$ of two point masses $m_{1,2}$ separated by a distance r:

$$V(r)=\frac{-G_\infty m_1 m_2}{r}(1+\alpha e^{-r/\lambda})\equiv V_N(r)+V'(r) . \qquad (1.1)$$

Here G_∞ is the Newtonian constant of gravity, and the parameters λ and α, respectively, give the range of the new force and its strength relative to gravity. Also, $V'(r)$ describes the correction to the effective gravitational potential arising from the particular non-Newtonian interaction we are considering (which in this case is a Yukawa). The functional form of the Yukawa contribution $V'(r)\equiv V_Y(r)$ in Eq. (1.1) is suggested by models in which $V_Y(r)$ arises from the exchange of a single new quantum with mass $m_Y=\lambda^{-1}$. If the source of this quantum is a charge $Q=B\cos\theta'+I_z\sin\theta'$, where $B=N+Z$ is baryon number, and $I_z=N-Z$ is isospin, then

$$\alpha=-\xi(Q_1/\mu_1)(Q_2/\mu_2),\quad \mu_{1,2}=m_{1,2}/m_H . \qquad (1.2)$$

Here $\xi=f^2/G_\infty m_H^2$ gives the coupling strength in terms of the unit of charge f, and $m_H=m({}_1H^1)$. For later purposes it is instructive to exhibit the expression for the force $\mathbf{F}(r)$ implied by (1.1):

$$\mathbf{F}(r)=-\nabla V(r)=\frac{-G_\infty m_1 m_2\hat{\mathbf{r}}}{r^2}[1+\alpha(1+r/\lambda)e^{-r/\lambda}]$$

$$\equiv\frac{-G(r)m_1 m_2\hat{\mathbf{r}}}{r^2} , \qquad (1.3a)$$

$$G(r)=G_Y(r)=G_\infty[1+\alpha(1+r/\lambda)e^{-r/\lambda}] . \qquad (1.3b)$$

Each experimental limit defines a contour in the α-λ plane which specifies the region in the plane excluded by that experiment. A summary of recent limits can be found in Refs. 9-11.

To date the Yukawa model in Eqs. (1.1)-(1.3) has been the most widely studied framework for introducing non-Newtonian effects. However, there are no compelling reasons to believe that the phenomenological non-Newtonian coupling must have the simple form suggested by Eq. (1.3), and since the theoretical implications of the experimental data are quite different in other models, a number of alternatives to Eq. (1.3) have also been examined. For example, Moffat[12] has studied the experimental consequences of his nonsymmetric gravity theory, in which the non-Newtonian contribution to the force varies as r^{-5}, rather than that expected from a Yukawa potential. In addition, various authors have considered some of the implications of a model with two (nearly) canceling Yukawa potentials.[13-15] The latter model is the starting point of the present paper, whose objective is to demonstrate that there is an interesting (and hitherto unexplored) limiting case of two canceling Yukawa potentials, in which the resulting potential can be represented as an approximate exponential.[15,16] By analyzing this regime in terms of a single exponential, we demonstrate that such a coupling leads to novel phenomenology. Moreover, by representing this interaction directly as an exponential we avoid the inevitable computational errors which arise when the contributions from two (nearly) canceling Yukawa potentials are evaluated numerically, as is discussed below. One of the purposes of this analysis is to compare in detail the phenomenological implications of the existing data in the Yukawa and exponential models, in order to establish the extent to which the relative sensitivities of different experiments change in the two models.

In Sec. II below we obtain the exponential potential as the limiting case of two canceling Yukawa potentials, and discuss models in which the necessary cancellations can take place. The phenomenological implications of the exponential model are discussed in Sec. III, and our conclusions are summarized in Sec. IV. Some mathematical details of the exponential model are given in the Appendixes.

II. ORIGIN OF THE EXPONENTIAL POTENTIAL

As we have noted in Sec. I, the exponential potential arises as the limiting case of two (nearly) canceling Yukawa potentials. In this section, we demonstrate this explicitly, and discuss at the same time models in which the necessary cancellations could come about.

Consider the interaction of two nucleons arising from the exchange of fields ϕ_a and ϕ_b which interfere destructively, so that $V'(r)=V_a(r)-V_b(r)$. Denote the masses of these fields by $m_{a,b}$ and their couplings to Q by $f_{a,b}$. If the masses and coupling constants are related in such a way that[17]

$$m_a=m_b[1+O(\epsilon)],\quad f_a=f_b[1+O(\delta\epsilon)]\ , \tag{2.1}$$

where $\epsilon,\delta \ll 1$, then it is straightforward to show that the leading contribution to the potential $V'(r)=V_a(r)-V_b(r)$ depends exponentially on r (see Appendix A):

$$V'(r)\cong V_E(r)=f^2Q_1Q_2\left[\left[\frac{\Delta\lambda}{\lambda}\right]\frac{e^{-r/\lambda}}{\lambda}\right]\ , \tag{2.2}$$

$$\mathbf{F}_E(r)=-\nabla V_E(r)=f^2Q_1Q_2\left[\left[\frac{\Delta\lambda}{\lambda}\right]\frac{e^{-r/\lambda}}{\lambda^2}\hat{\mathbf{r}}\right]\ , \tag{2.3}$$

$$\mathbf{a}_E=\frac{\mathbf{F}_E(r)}{m_1}\equiv\xi\left[\frac{\Delta\lambda}{\lambda}\right]\left[\frac{Q_1}{\mu_1}\right]\left[\frac{Q_2}{\mu_2}\right]\mathcal{F}_E(r,\lambda)\ . \tag{2.4}$$

Here $\Delta\lambda=\lambda_a-\lambda_b=1/m_a-1/m_b$, $f\equiv f_b$, and $\mathcal{F}_E$ is the field strength for a point source m_2 in the exponential model. It follows from the preceding discussion that we can view $V_E(r)$ as a simple parametrization of the limiting case of two nearly canceling Yukawa potentials, which has novel phenomenological implications, as we discuss below.

We turn next to discuss some representative models of non-Newtonian forces which illustrate how an exponential potential could arise in specific theories. As we have already noted, the possibility of two nearly canceling Yukawa potentials has been investigated by a number of authors, including Goldman, Hughes, and Nieto[13] (GHN). These authors and others[18] note that in simple phenomenological theories the exchange of a vector ($J^P=1^-$) leads to a repulsive force, whereas scalar ($J^P=0^+$) exchange gives an attractive force. If the vector and scalar fields were in turn related by some higher symmetry, such as supersymmetry, then the masses and couplings of these fields might be sufficiently close for a substantial cancellation to take place. However, in order to arrive at an exponential potential the masses and coupling constants must satisfy Eq. (2.1) and whether this can happen in such theories is not known.

A less obvious, but potentially more interesting, mechanism for producing an exponential potential is to consider the cancellation between two scalar fields, rather than between a scalar and a vector field as above. Ordinarily the exchange of a scalar field coupling to a simple charge such as baryon number or lepton number gives rise to an attractive force as we have noted previously. However, several models of weak gravitylike forces have been proposed recently in which a scalar field couples to a "composite" charge, i.e., one which is a linear combination of more elementary charges. For example, in the theory of Peccei, Solà, and Wetterich[19] (PSW), scalar exchange produces a coupling between nuclei 1 and 2 of the form

$$V'(r)=-G_\infty f^2Q_1Q_2\frac{e^{-r/\lambda}}{r}\ , \tag{2.5a}$$

$$Q=\left[\left[1-\frac{x\sigma}{m_H}\right]M-(1-x)\sigma B-\tfrac{1}{2}\delta I_z\right]\ . \tag{2.5b}$$

Here f is a coupling constant, and σ, δ, and x are dynamical parameters which we define below. The novel feature of Q in (2.5b) is that the charge in the PSW model is a linear combination of the mass M, baryon number B, and isospin I_z of a nucleus, and hence the product Q_1Q_2 in Eq. (2.5a) contains cross terms among M, B, and I_z. For later purposes it is instructive to understand how the expression for Q in Eq. (2.5b) comes about. A scalar field can couple to the nucleons in the nucleus through two natural scalar operators. These are $T^\nu_\nu(x)$, which is the trace of the full energy-momentum tensor, and $\Theta^\nu_\nu(x)$, which is the anomalous trace of the energy-momentum tensor. The latter operator is proportional to the divergence of the dilatation current $J^\nu(x)$, which is not conserved at the quantum level due to the presence of anomalies, i.e.,

$$\partial_\nu J^\nu(x)=\sqrt{||g_{\alpha\beta}(x)||}\,\Theta^\nu_\nu(x)\ , \tag{2.6}$$

where $g_{\alpha\beta}(x)$ is the metric tensor. The matrix elements of $T^\nu_\nu(x)$ and $\Theta^\nu_\nu(x)$ for a nuclear state $|N\rangle$ are related as follows:

$$\langle N|T^\nu_\nu|N\rangle=M\ , \tag{2.7a}$$

$$\langle N|\Theta^\nu_\nu|N\rangle=M-\langle N|m_u\bar{u}u+m_d\bar{d}d|N\rangle$$
$$\cong M-\sigma B-\tfrac{1}{2}\delta I_z+\frac{x\sigma}{m_H}\epsilon_B\ . \tag{2.7b}$$

Here m_u (m_d) is the mass of the u (d) quark, and $x \ll 1$ is a parameter which represents the fraction of the time that the operator $(m_u\bar{u}u+m_d\bar{d}d)$ contributes to the binding energy ϵ_B rather than to σ or δ. Theoretical arguments suggest that the term proportional to x can be neglected, and if we temporarily assume that $\delta=0$ as well, then $\langle\Theta^\nu_\nu\rangle$ in Eq. (2.7b) can be written as

$$\langle N|\Theta^\nu_\nu|N\rangle\cong M\left[1-\frac{\sigma}{m_H}\left[\frac{B}{\mu}\right]\right]\ , \tag{2.8}$$

where we have written $M\equiv\mu m_H$. One can form an infinite number of charges by taking linear combinations of $\langle\Theta^\nu_\nu\rangle$ and $\langle T^\nu_\nu\rangle$, and from Eqs. (2.7) and (2.8) these charges will have the form

$$Q(y)=M\left[1-y\left[\frac{B}{\mu}\right]\right]\ , \tag{2.9a}$$

where

$$Q=a_\theta\langle\Theta^\nu_\nu\rangle+a_T\langle T^\nu_\nu\rangle\ , \tag{2.9b}$$

and where the "mixing parameter" y is given by

$$y=\frac{a_\theta}{a_\theta+a_T}\left[\frac{\sigma}{m_H}\right]. \tag{2.9c}$$

Consider now the interaction of test masses 1 and 2 in the presence of the potential that would arise from charges Q_a and Q_b in Eq. (2.9) corresponding to mixing parameters y_a and y_b:

$$V'(r)=-G_\infty \xi e^{-r/\lambda_a}\frac{m_1m_2}{r}\left[1-y_a\left[\frac{B}{\mu}\right]\right]_1\left[1-y_a\left[\frac{B}{\mu}\right]\right]_2-G_\infty \xi e^{-r/\lambda_b}\frac{m_1m_2}{r}\left[1-y_b\left[\frac{B}{\mu}\right]\right]_1\left[1-y_b\left[\frac{B}{\mu}\right]\right]_2 . \tag{2.10}$$

At this stage, we can reinstate the contribution from I_z by letting $B/\mu \rightarrow B/\mu+(\delta/2\sigma)I_z/\mu \equiv q$. The potential energy in Eq. (2.10) can then be rewritten in the form

$$V'(r)=-G_\infty \xi\frac{m_1m_2}{r}(e^{-r/\lambda_a}+e^{-r/\lambda_b})-G_\infty \xi\frac{m_1m_2}{r}[-(q_1+q_2)(y_ae^{-r/\lambda_a}+y_be^{-r/\lambda_b})$$
$$+q_1q_2(y_a^2e^{-r/\lambda_a}+y_b^2e^{-r/\lambda_b})] . \tag{2.11}$$

The first term in Eq. (2.11) is composition independent, and hence leads to the usual phenomenology for mine and/or borehole and tower measurements, but with a modified spatial dependence. The remaining terms in (2.11) will also contribute to composition-independent effects, but they are of particular interest here because of the composition-dependent effects to which they lead. The term proportional to (q_1+q_2), which arises from the interference of the two components of $Q(y)$ in Eq. (2.9a), will lead to an exponential potential whenever $y_a \approx -y_b$. Since y_a and y_b can be fixed by an appropriate choice of the constants a_θ and a_T, a model based on the PSW charge can lead to an exponential arising from scalar exchange.

Another example of how an exponential potential could arise from scalar exchange follows from the model of Halprin, Barnhill, and Barr[20] (HBB). These authors consider a weak force mediated by a gauge-singlet scalar field χ which has no direct couplings to light quarks or leptons, but which acquires an effective coupling by mixing with the usual Higgs field ϕ. In such a theory the analog of the charge Q in Eq. (2.5) becomes

$$Q \propto (B-0.03L) , \tag{2.12}$$

where B and L denote baryon number and lepton number, respectively. This theory can be generalized by introducing the coupling of a field $\tilde{\chi}$ to two Higgs-doublet fields $\tilde{\phi}_1$ and $\tilde{\phi}_2$. If $\tilde{\chi}$ couples to the combination $\tilde{\phi}_1\sin\alpha+\tilde{\phi}_2\cos\alpha$, then the charge Q in Eq. (2.12) becomes a function $Q=Q(z[\alpha])$ of the mixing parameter α such that

$$Q(z)\propto B+zL ,$$
$$Q(z(\alpha=0))\propto B-0.2L,\quad Q(z(\alpha=\pi/2))\propto B+0.3L . \tag{2.13}$$

If two fields $\tilde{\chi}_a$ and $\tilde{\chi}_b$ exist, which to lowest order couple to $\tilde{\phi}_1$ and $\tilde{\phi}_2$ but not to each other, then the resulting potential $V'(r)$ will have the form

$$V'(r)=f_a^2\frac{e^{-r/\lambda_a}}{r}(\hat{b}+z_a\hat{l})_1(\hat{b}+z_a\hat{l})_2$$
$$+f_b^2\frac{e^{-r/\lambda_b}}{r}(\hat{b}+z_b\hat{l})_1(\hat{b}+z_b\hat{l})_2 , \tag{2.14}$$

where $\hat{b}\equiv B/\mu$ and $\hat{l}\equiv L/\mu$. As before we can regroup the terms in (2.14) to give

$$V'(r)=\hat{b}_1\hat{b}_2\left[f_a^2\frac{e^{-r/\lambda_a}}{r}+f_b^2\frac{e^{-r/\lambda_b}}{r}\right]$$
$$+(\hat{b}_1\hat{l}_2+\hat{b}_2\hat{l}_1)\left[f_a^2z_a\frac{e^{-r/\lambda_a}}{r}+f_b^2z_b\frac{e^{-r/\lambda_b}}{r}\right]$$
$$+\hat{l}_1\hat{l}_2\left[f_a^2z_a^2\frac{e^{-r/\lambda_a}}{r}+f_b^2z_b^2\frac{e^{-r/\lambda_b}}{r}\right] . \tag{2.15}$$

Since z_a and z_b can have opposite signs, the term proportional to $(\hat{b}_1\hat{l}_2+\hat{b}_2\hat{l}_1)$ can give rise to an exponential potential for appropriate values of f_a^2 and f_b^2. We note that here, as in the PSW model, the exponential arises from the cross terms that are characteristic of scalar exchange in such models.

III. PHENOMENOLOGY IN THE EXPONENTIAL MODEL

We discuss in this section the mechanisms by means of which the exponential potential changes the phenomenological interpretation of the existing composition-dependent experiments. Since the present status of composition-independent searches for non-Newtonian gravity is somewhat unsettled, the implications of the exponential model for such experiments will be considered elsewhere. Starting with Eq. (2.3) the sum of the Newtonian and non-Newtonian contributions can be written in a form analogous to Eq. (1.3), but with $G(r)$ now having the form

$$G(r)=G_E(r)=G_\infty\left[1-\xi\left[\frac{\Delta\lambda}{\lambda}\right]\left[\frac{Q_1}{\mu_1}\right]\left[\frac{Q_2}{\mu_2}\right]\times\left[\frac{r}{\lambda}\right]^2 e^{-r/\lambda}\right] . \tag{3.1}$$

Comparing Eqs. (1.3) and (3.1) we see that in both cases the non-Newtonian effects vanish for $r\rightarrow\infty$ as expected. *However, for the exponential force, the non-Newtonian effects become negligible as $r\rightarrow 0$,* in contrast with the

Yukawa case where they do not. It follows from Eq. (3.1) that the exponential force leads to a suppression of the non-Newtonian contributions from sources located at separations $r \ll \lambda$ from the detector. Thus a laboratory experiment utilizing as a source a sphere of radius R would be reduced in sensitivity by a factor of order $(R/\lambda)^2$ compared to what would be expected from a Yukawa potential. For typical values of R and λ, e.g., $R=1$ m and $\lambda=1000$ m, we have $(R/\lambda)^2=10^{-6}$. Since the $O(\epsilon\delta)$ correction term in Eq. (2.1) becomes important when $(r/\lambda)^2 \lesssim \delta$ (see Appendix A), an additional Yukawa contribution can arise whose strength is of order $f^2(\epsilon\delta)$, and which does not vanish as $r \to 0$. A reasonable upper bound on δ is $\alpha_{em}/\pi \approx 2\times10^{-3}$, which is the largest small parameter that naturally appears in perturbative theories. It follows that laboratory experiments are suppressed by a factor of either $(R/\lambda)^2$ or δ, depending on the values of λ and δ and on the dimensions of the source ($\sim R$). Since constraints on a possible coupling to I_z come primarily from laboratory experiments,[21] *there are no significant constraints on the strength ξ_I of such a coupling for $\lambda \gtrsim 10$ m in the exponential model.*

For an experiment utilizing a large source ($R/\lambda \gtrsim \delta$), the exponential contribution dominates. Experiments with large man-made sources have been carried out by Thieberger[22] and by Bennett,[23] but the most stringent tests of the exponential model come from the cliff or hillside experiments of Thieberger,[24] Adelberger *et al.*,[25] Boynton *et al.*,[26] Fitch *et al.*,[27] and Bizzeti *et al.*[28] To evaluate the intrinsic strengths $\mathcal{F}_E(r,\lambda)$ of the various geophysical sources in the exponential model, one can either directly integrate the point source expression given in (2.4), or else start from the corresponding results for $\mathcal{F}_Y(r,\lambda)$ for the Yukawa model (if known) and use

$$\mathcal{F}_E(r,\lambda) \cong \lambda \frac{\partial \mathcal{F}_Y(r,\lambda)}{\partial \lambda} . \tag{3.2}$$

To study the differences between the exponential and Yukawa models for large sources, we have analyzed the experiments of Adelberger *et al.*[25] (Seattle), and Boynton *et al.*[26] (Mt. Index), which have the greatest intrinsic sensitivities among the hillside experiments. The surface terrain surrounding each site was modeled in a series of grids of different scales, which varied in size from 50 m$\times$50 m to 500 m$\times$500 m depending on the topography and on the distance from the experimental site. The grids contained 5653 squares at the Seattle site, and 5246 squares at the Index site, corresponding to a total area of approximately 30 km$\times$30 km surrounding each experiment. For each square, the maximum and minimum elevations were recorded, and these were used to estimate the error arising from the discretization of the topography. Our results, which were obtained from Eqs. (B15)–(B22), are shown in Figs. 1(a) and 1(b). These figures exhibit the north and east components of the source strength $|\mathcal{F}| = (\mathcal{F}^2_{\rm north} + \mathcal{F}^2_{\rm east})^{1/2}$ as a function of λ. In the Yukawa model $|\mathcal{F}(\text{Index})|/|\mathcal{F}(\text{Seattle})|$ varies from 2.6 ± 0.7 (at $\lambda=100$ m) to 4.2 ± 0.4 (at $\lambda \cong 1060$ m). However, the same sources appear quite different in the exponential model, as we see from Fig. 1(b). For this model

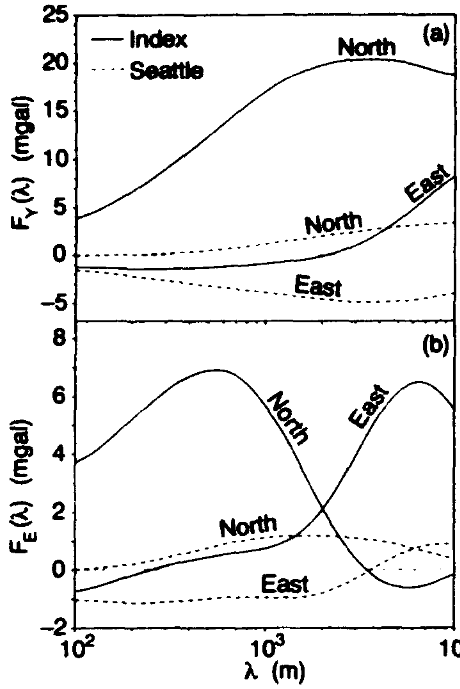


FIG. 1. Field strengths for the Index and Seattle sites, in units of mgal$=10^{-5}$ m s^{-2}. At each site, the north and east components are plotted separately. (a) Yukawa case $[\mathcal{F}_Y(\lambda)]$, and (b) exponential case $[\mathcal{F}_E(\lambda)]$.

$|\mathcal{F}(\text{Index})|/|\mathcal{F}(\text{Seattle})|$ is larger, varying between 2.1 ± 0.2 (at $\lambda \cong 2000$ m) and 6.2 ± 0.2 (at $\lambda \cong 5970$ m). In each model the direction of $\mathcal{F}$ changes as a function of λ for both Seattle and Index, but this variation is considerably greater for the exponential model than for the Yukawa.

The phenomenological differences between the Yukawa and exponential models result from the characteristic functional forms for $G_Y(r)$ and $G_E(r)$ in Eqs. (1.3) and (3.1), and lead to different weightings for the contributions to $\mathcal{F}$ from matter at a given distance from the detector. We note specifically from (3.1) that the maximum deviation of $G_E(r)$ from the Newtonian result occurs at $r=2\lambda$, whereas for the Yukawa model it is at $r=0$. It follows that in the exponential model the source strength $|\mathcal{F}|$ for a particular site with a large matter distribution at $\langle r \rangle \approx 2\lambda$, may be enhanced relative to that at another site with a different matter distribution. Moreover, this effect can be even more dramatic in the variants of the exponential model which we now discuss.

Just as the simple exponential model is an interesting limiting case of two nearly canceling Yukawa potentials, there are generalized exponential models which are the limiting cases of several canceling Yukawa potentials. We can parametrize these in the form

$$V'^{(n)}(r) = (G_\infty m_1 m_2)\xi_n q_1 q_2 \left| \frac{r}{\lambda} \right|^n \frac{e^{-r/\lambda}}{\lambda} ,$$

$$n = 0, 1, 2, \ldots , \tag{3.3}$$

$$G(r)=G^{(n)}(r)$$
$$=G_\infty\left[1+\xi_n q_1 q_2\left(\frac{r}{\lambda}\right)^{n+1}\left(n-\frac{r}{\lambda}\right)e^{-r/\lambda}\right], \quad (3.4)$$

where the ξ_n are appropriate constants. We see from (3.4) that for $n \geq 1$ the deviation of $G^{(n)}(r)$ from the Newtonian value G_∞ vanishes not only at $r=0$ and $r \to \infty$, but also at $r=n\lambda$. This is a novel feature of such an interaction, which has interesting experimental consequences. Since $G^{(n)}(r)$ has extrema at $r=(1+n \pm\sqrt{1+n})\lambda$, and changes sign in going from $r<n\lambda$ to $r>n\lambda$, it follows that even an experiment with a large geophysical source might fail to detect the presence of $V'^{(n)}(r)$, due to fortuitous cancellations in the source contributions (see below).

It is clear from the preceding discussion that if the non-Newtonian force were described by the potential in Eq. (3.3) with $n \geq 1$, our view of the current experimental situation could be quite different from what it is in the conventional Yukawa formalism. It is thus interesting to note that the sum of a small number of primitive Yukawa terms can in fact lead to an expression for $G(r)$ having the property that $\Delta G(r)=[G(r)-G_\infty]$ vanishes at some *intermediate* value of r. As an example, consider the four-component potential

$$V'(r)=f^2 Q_1 Q_2\left[\left(\frac{e^{-m_a r}}{r}-\frac{e^{-m_b r}}{r}\right)+\left(\frac{e^{-m_c r}}{r}-\frac{e^{-m_d r}}{r}\right)\right], \quad (3.5)$$

where $m_a=m(1-\epsilon/2)$, $m_b=m(1+\epsilon/2)$, $m_c=m(1+\kappa)(1+\epsilon/2)$, $m_d=m(1+\kappa)(1-\epsilon/2)$, with $\epsilon,\kappa \ll 1$. Expanding (3.5) in ϵ and κ, and setting $\lambda=1/m$, we find for the force

$$\mathbf{F}'(r)\cong -\hat{r} f^2 Q_1 Q_2 \epsilon\kappa(2-r/\lambda)e^{-r/\lambda}/\lambda^2 . \quad (3.6)$$

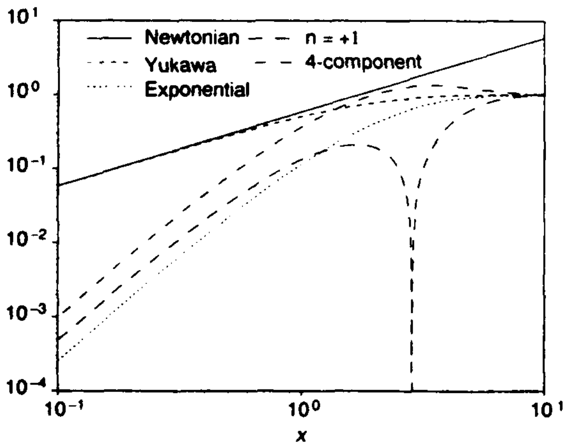


FIG. 2. Comparison of normalized field strengths $\gamma \equiv |\gamma(\lambda)| = |\mathcal{F}(\lambda)|/2\pi\rho G_\infty \lambda$ of the Newtonian (inverse-square), Yukawa, and exponential models, along with the $n=1$ model in Eq. (10) and the four-component model of Eq. (12). The strengths are plotted versus $x=R/\lambda$ for an observer on the axis of a cylindrical source (radius = length = R) at one end cap.

It follows from Eqs. (3.5) and (3.6) that since $\mathbf{F}'(r=2\lambda)=0$, the vanishing of $\mathbf{F}'$ at intermediate r could conceivably arise from a relatively simple mass spectrum. To quantitatively study the phenomenological implications of forces which vanish at intermediate r, consider $V'^{(1)}$ in Eq. (3.3), and the four-component potential in Eq. (3.5). We calculate $|\mathcal{F}|$ for an observer on the axis of a cylindrical source (length = radius = R) at one end cap, and compare these results to the corresponding Newtonian, Yukawa, and exponential contributions (see Appendix B and Fig. 2). We see that for the cylindrical source all of the generalized exponential models are suppressed at small $x=R/\lambda$. At large x, however, all finite-range models (including the Yukawa) converge to the same limit. This implies that when the characteristic size is much greater than λ, the interpretation of large scale experiments, such as the Galileo free-fall experiments,[29,30] is essentially model independent. Most interestingly, the $n=1$ results show that in some models an observer adjacent to a *macroscopic* source could fail to detect the presence of a non-Newtonian force (in this case for $\lambda \cong 2.9$), even though $V'^{(1)}(r) \neq 0$. The fact that this does not occur in the four-component model further underscores the sensitivity of the final results to both the nature of the source and to the detailed model of $V'(r)$.

IV. SUMMARY

To summarize, we have shown that the exponential potentials in Eqs. (2.3) and (3.3) can arise from simple models, and that the phenomenological implications of such couplings can be quite different from those of the conventional Yukawa. Although the exponential model *cannot* reconcile the existing (conflicting) data, it is clear that the comparison of experimental results using different sources (both geophysical and laboratory) is highly model dependent. Hence by analyzing experimental data in terms of both a Yukawa and an exponential, we are in effect exploring the implications of a much broader class of interesting models.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

We are indebted to Donald Eckhardt, Harry Kloor, and Daniel Sudarsky for valuable discussions. We wish to acknowledge the support of the U.S. Department of Energy under Contract No. DE-AC02-76ER01428, and the Air Force Geophysics Laboratory under Contract No. F192628-90-K-0010.

APPENDIX A: EXPANSION OF TWO YUKAWA POTENTIALS

We present in this appendix some additional details of the exponential model.[31] As noted in Sec. II, the exponential model arises as the limiting case of two nearly canceling Yukawa potentials, when the masses and coupling constants satisfy Eq. (2.1). To clarify the relation between Eq. (2.1) and the exponential model, we write the non-Newtonian potential energy $V'(r)$ arising from the sum of two Yukawa contributions in the form

$$V'(r) = -\frac{G_\infty m_1 m_2}{r}\left[\frac{Q_1}{\mu_1}\right]\left[\frac{Q_2}{\mu_2}\right] \times(-\xi_a e^{-r/\lambda_a} + \xi_b e^{-r/\lambda_b}) , \quad \text{(A1)}$$

where by hypothesis the two contributions are assumed to interfere destructively. To incorporate the content of Eq. (2.1) we first simplify our notation by writing $O(\epsilon)\to\epsilon$ and $O(\epsilon\delta)\to\epsilon\delta$, and we then define

$$\begin{aligned} &\xi_a = \xi(1+\epsilon\delta/2), \quad \xi=(\xi_a+\xi_b)/2 , \\ &\xi_b = \xi(1-\epsilon\delta/2), \quad \epsilon\delta=(\xi_a-\xi_b)/\xi , \\ &\lambda_a = \lambda(1+\epsilon/2), \quad \lambda=(\lambda_a+\lambda_b)/2 , \\ &\lambda_b = \lambda(1-\epsilon/2), \quad \epsilon=(\lambda_a-\lambda_b)/\lambda , \\ &q_i = Q_i/\mu_i, \quad i=1,2 . \end{aligned} \quad \text{(A2)}$$

Assuming $\delta,\epsilon \ll 1$ as before, we find, upon expanding Eq. (A1),

$$(\xi G_\infty m_1 m_2 q_1 q_2)^{-1} V'(r) = -\epsilon\delta\frac{e^{-r/\lambda}}{r} - \epsilon\frac{e^{-r/\lambda}}{\lambda} + \frac{\epsilon^3\delta}{4}\left[1-\frac{r}{2\lambda}\right]\frac{e^{-r/\lambda}}{\lambda} - \frac{\epsilon^3}{4}\left[1-\frac{r}{\lambda}+\frac{r^2}{6\lambda^2}\right]\frac{e^{-r/\lambda}}{\lambda}$$
$$+\frac{\epsilon^5\delta}{16}\left[1-\frac{3r}{2\lambda}+\frac{r^2}{2\lambda^2}-\frac{r^3}{24\lambda^3}\right]\frac{e^{-r/\lambda}}{\lambda} - \frac{\epsilon^5}{16}\left[1-\frac{2r}{\lambda}+\frac{r^2}{\lambda^2}-\frac{r^3}{6\lambda^3}+\frac{r^4}{120\lambda^4}\right]\frac{e^{-r/\lambda}}{\lambda} + \cdots . \quad \text{(A3)}$$

This expansion can be reexpressed in the form

$$(\xi G_\infty m_1 m_2 q_1 q_2)^{-1} V'(r) = \sum_{n=-1}^{\infty} s_n(\lambda) \equiv -\frac{e^{-r/\lambda}}{\lambda}\sum_{n=-1}^{\infty} a_n\left[\frac{r}{\lambda}\right]^n . \quad \text{(A4)}$$

Since δ and ϵ are assumed small, we need only consider the dominant contribution to each a_n in Eq. (A4) above. For $n \ge 0$, we then obtain

$$a_n \cong \begin{cases} \dfrac{\epsilon^{n+1}}{2^n(n+1)!} & n \text{ even} , \\ \dfrac{\epsilon^{n+2}}{2^{n+1}n!}, & n \text{ odd} . \end{cases} \quad \text{(A5)}$$

We can show that only the $n=-1$ and $n=0$ contributions need be considered for present phenomenological purposes. We do this by noting that for n=even a_n will become comparable to a_0 when

$$\frac{\epsilon^n}{2^n(n+1)!}\left[\frac{r}{\lambda}\right]^n = 1 , \quad \text{(A6)}$$

at which point

$$s_0 = s_n = \frac{-\epsilon}{\lambda}\exp\left[-\frac{2[(n+1)!]^{1/n}}{\epsilon}\right] . \quad \text{(A7)}$$

Even for $\epsilon=\frac{1}{10}$ and $n=2$, at the value of r/λ where $s_0=s_n$, exp( ) is on the order of 10^{-22}; for $\epsilon=\frac{1}{100}$, exp( ) is on the order of 10^{-223}. The analogous terms in the exponential decrease even more rapidly for n=odd. We conclude that the phenomenology will be dominated by the $n=-1$ term for $r/\lambda \lesssim \delta$, and by the $n=0$ term for all other values of r/λ for which $V'(r)$ is non-negligible. $V'(r)$ is then given to the required accuracy by

$$V'(r) = -\xi\epsilon G_\infty m_1 m_2 q_1 q_2\left[\delta\frac{e^{-r/\lambda}}{r}+\frac{e^{-r/\lambda}}{\lambda}\right] . \quad \text{(A8)}$$

APPENDIX B: CLOSED-FORM SOLUTIONS

In this appendix, we present closed-form solutions to the non-Newtonian fields for both the Yukawa and exponential models.[31] We begin by defining these quantities in terms of the differential acceleration between two test masses. From Eq. (A1), we have

$$\begin{aligned}\Delta\mathbf{a} &\equiv -\frac{1}{m_1 m_2}\nabla V'(\mathbf{r}) \\ &= -\xi\epsilon q_S \Delta q_D[\delta\mathcal{F}_Y(r,\lambda)+\mathcal{F}_E(r,\lambda)] ,\end{aligned} \quad \text{(B1)}$$

where S and D refer to the source and detector, respectively, and[31]

$$\mathcal{F}_Y(r,\lambda) = \int_{\text{body}} d^3r' \frac{G_\infty\rho(\mathbf{r}')}{|\mathbf{r}-\mathbf{r}'|^2}\frac{\mathbf{r}-\mathbf{r}'}{|\mathbf{r}-\mathbf{r}'|} \times\left[1+\frac{|\mathbf{r}-\mathbf{r}'|}{\lambda}\right]e^{-|\mathbf{r}-\mathbf{r}'|/\lambda} , \quad \text{(B2)}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\mathcal{F}_E(r,\lambda) &= \lambda\frac{\partial\mathcal{F}_Y(r,\lambda)}{\partial\lambda} \\ &= \int_{\text{body}} d^3r' \frac{G_\infty\rho(\mathbf{r}')}{\lambda^2}\frac{\mathbf{r}-\mathbf{r}'}{|\mathbf{r}-\mathbf{r}'|}e^{-|\mathbf{r}-\mathbf{r}'|/\lambda} .\end{aligned} \quad \text{(B3)}$$

Using Eq. (B3), we can obtain closed-form expressions for $\mathcal{F}_E(r,\lambda)$ when closed-form expressions for $\mathcal{F}_Y(r,\lambda)$ already exist. In the examples we consider below, the mass distribution is assumed to be chemically homogeneous and of constant density ρ.

(i) Point mass. We have

$$\mathcal{F}_Y(r,\lambda) = \hat{\mathbf{r}} G_\infty M\left[1+\frac{r}{\lambda}\right]\frac{e^{-r/\lambda}}{r^2} , \quad \text{(B4)}$$

where M is the source mass, and r is the distance from the source to the detector. Hence

$$\mathcal{F}_E(r,\lambda)=\hat{\mathbf{r}}G_\infty M\frac{e^{-r/\lambda}}{\lambda^2}\ , \tag{B5}$$

in agreement with Eq. (2.3). In comparing Eqs. (B4) and (B5), we note that for $r \ll \lambda$ the exponential force is suppressed relative to the Yukawa force, since the point mass is always (effectively) a distance λ away from the source. This is the origin of the short-distance suppression of the exponential force which we have discussed previously.

(ii) Spherical mass distribution. We consider the case of a test object located a distance r from the center of mass of a spherical mass distribution of uniform density with mass M and radius R. For $r \ge R$ we have[1]

$$\mathcal{F}_Y(r,\lambda)=\hat{\mathbf{r}}G_\infty M\left[1+\frac{r}{\lambda}\right]\frac{e^{-r/\lambda}}{r^2}\Phi\left[\frac{R}{\lambda}\right]\ , \tag{B6}$$

$$\Phi(x)=\frac{3}{x^3}(x\cosh x-\sinh x)\ . \tag{B7}$$

Since

$$\lambda\frac{\partial\Phi(R/\lambda)}{\partial\lambda}=3\Phi(R/\lambda)-\frac{3\sinh(R/\lambda)}{R/\lambda}\ , \tag{B8}$$

we find

$$\mathcal{F}_E(r,\lambda)=\hat{\mathbf{r}}G_\infty M\left[1+3\frac{\lambda}{r}+3\frac{\lambda^2}{r^2}\right]\frac{e^{-r/\lambda}}{\lambda^2}\Phi\left[\frac{R}{\lambda}\right] -\hat{\mathbf{r}}G_\infty M\left[1+\frac{r}{\lambda}\right]\frac{e^{-r/\lambda}}{r^2}\left[\frac{3\sinh(R/\lambda)}{R/\lambda}\right]\ . \tag{B9}$$

For $r \le R$,

$$\mathcal{F}_Y(r,\lambda)=\hat{\mathbf{r}}G_\infty M\frac{r}{R}\left[1+\frac{R}{\lambda}\right]\frac{e^{-R/\lambda}}{R^2}\Phi\left[\frac{r}{\lambda}\right]\ , \tag{B10}$$

and

$$\mathcal{F}_E(r,\lambda)=\hat{\mathbf{r}}G_\infty M\frac{r}{R}\left[1+3\frac{\lambda}{R}+3\frac{\lambda^2}{R^2}\right]\frac{e^{-R/\lambda}}{\lambda^2}\Phi\left[\frac{r}{\lambda}\right] -\hat{\mathbf{r}}G_\infty M\frac{r}{R}\left[1+\frac{R}{\lambda}\right]\frac{e^{-R/\lambda}}{R^2}\left[\frac{3\sinh(r/\lambda)}{r/\lambda}\right]\ . \tag{B11}$$

(iii) Cylindrical mass distribution. We consider here the case of a test object located along the symmetry axis of a cylinder of uniform density ρ, radius R, and length L. We also choose $z=0$ to occur at one end and define z to increase away from that end. We then have

$$\mathcal{F}_Y(r,\lambda)=\hat{\mathbf{z}}2\pi\rho G_\infty\lambda\left(e^{-\sqrt{R^2+z'^2}/\lambda}-e^{-|z'|/\lambda}\right)\Big|_{z'=z}^{z'=z+L}\ , \tag{B12}$$

and

$$\mathcal{F}_E(r,\lambda)=\hat{\mathbf{z}}2\pi\rho G_\infty\lambda\left[\left(\sqrt{R^2+z'^2}/\lambda+1\right)e^{-\sqrt{R^2+z'^2}/\lambda} -\left(|z'|/\lambda+1\right)e^{-|z'|/\lambda}\right]\Big|_{z'=z}^{z'=z+L}\ . \tag{B13}$$

For purposes of comparison, the gravitational acceleration $\mathbf{g}$ for this configuration is given by

$$\mathbf{g}(r)=-\hat{\mathbf{z}}2\pi\rho G_\infty\left(\sqrt{R^2+z'^2}-|z'|\right)\Big|_{z'=z}^{z'=z+L}\ . \tag{B14}$$

(iv) Parallelipiped mass distribution. We finally consider the case for a parallelipiped whose edges are aligned along the $\hat{\mathbf{x}}$, $\hat{\mathbf{y}}$, and $\hat{\mathbf{z}}$ axes, and whose extent is given by vertices located at (x_0,y_0,z_0) and (x_1,y_1,z_1), with $x_0<x_1$, $y_0<y_1$, $z_0<z_1$. (The more general case can be obtained from the results presented here by three-dimensional rotations about the appropriate axes.) Then

$$\mathcal{F}_Y(\lambda)=\frac{\pi}{2}\rho G\lambda\sum_{i,j,k=0}^{1}(-1)^{i+j+k}[\hat{\mathbf{x}}\Phi_{QS}(\Delta x_i,\Delta y_i,\Delta z_i;\lambda)+\hat{\mathbf{y}}\Phi_{QS}(\Delta y_i,\Delta z_i,\Delta x_i;\lambda)+\hat{\mathbf{z}}\Phi_{QS}(\Delta z_i,\Delta x_i,\Delta y_i;\lambda)]\ , \tag{B15}$$

where $\Delta x_i=x-x_i,\ldots,$ and $\Phi_{QS}(x,y,z;\lambda)$ is given by

$$\Phi_{QS}(x,y,z;\lambda)=\phi_s(x/\lambda,y/\lambda;\theta_0)+\phi_s(x/\lambda,z/\lambda;\theta_0')\quad(y<0,\ z<0) \tag{B16a}$$

$$=\phi_s'(x/\lambda,y/\lambda;\theta_0)-\phi_s(x/\lambda,z/\lambda;\theta_0')\quad(y<0,\ z>0) \tag{B16b}$$

$$=\phi_s'(x/\lambda,z/\lambda;\theta_0')-\phi_s(x/\lambda,y/\lambda;\theta_0)\quad(y>0,\ z<0) \tag{B16c}$$

$$=4e^{-|x|/\lambda}-\phi_s'(x/\lambda,y/\lambda;\theta_0)-\phi_s'(x/\lambda,z/\lambda;\theta_0')\quad(y>0,\ z>0) \tag{B16d}$$

and where

$$\theta_0\equiv|\arctan(z/y)|\ , \tag{B17}$$

$$\theta_0'\equiv\frac{\pi}{2}-\theta_0\ , \tag{B18}$$

$$\phi_s(\alpha,\beta;\theta)=\frac{2}{\pi}\int_\theta^{\pi/2}d\theta'\exp\left(-\sqrt{\alpha^2+\beta^2\sec^2\theta'}\right)\ , \tag{B19}$$

$$\phi_s(\alpha,\beta)=\phi_s(\alpha,\beta;0)\ , \tag{B20}$$

$$\phi_s'(\alpha,\beta;\theta)=2\phi_s(\alpha,\beta)-\phi_s(\alpha,\beta;\theta)\ , \tag{B21}$$

The solution for $\mathcal{J}_E(\lambda)$ for a parallelipiped can be obtained trivially from this equation, by defining

$$\phi_s^E(\alpha,\beta;\theta)=\frac{2}{\pi}\int_\theta^{\pi/2}d\theta'(1+\sqrt{\alpha^2+\beta^2\sec^2\theta'})\times\exp(-\sqrt{\alpha^2+\beta^2\sec^2\theta'})\ , \tag{B22}$$

and letting $\phi_s(\alpha,\beta;\theta)\to\phi_s^E(\alpha,\beta;\theta)$ everywhere in Eqs. (B16)–(B21).

[1]E. Fischbach *et al.*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **56**, 3 (1986); **56**, 1427(E) (1986); Ann. Phys. (N.Y.) **182**, 1 (1988), and references therein.

[2]*New and Exotic Phenomena*, proceedings of the XXIInd Rencontre de Moriond (VIIth Moriond Workshop), Les Arcs, France, 1987, edited by O. Fackler and J. Tran Thanh Van (Editions Frontières, Gif-sur-Yvette, 1987).

[3]*5th Force—Neutrino Physics*, proceedings of the XXIIIrd Rencontre de Moriond (VIIIth Moriond Workshop), Les Arcs, France, 1988, edited by O. Fackler and J. Tran Thanh Van (Editions Frontières, Gif-sur-Yvette, 1988).

[4]*Tests of Fundamental Laws of Physics*, proceedings of the XXIVth Rencontre de Moriond (IXth Moriond Workshop), Les Arcs, France, 1989, edited by O. Fackler and J. Tran Thanh Van (Editions Frontières, Gif-sur-Yvette, 1989).

[5]*New and Exotic Phenomena*, proceedings of the XXVth Rencontre de Moriond (Xth Moriond Workshop), Les Arcs, France, 1990, edited by O. Fackler and J. Tran Thanh Van (Editions Frontières, Gif-sur-Yvette, 1990).

[6]J. E. Faller *et al.*, IEEE Trans. Instrum. Meas. **38**, 180 (1989).

[7]F. D. Stacey *et al.*, Rev. Mod. Phys. **59**, 157 (1987).

[8]E. Fischbach and C. Talmadge, Mod. Phys. Lett. A **4**, 2317 (1989).

[9]A. De Rújula, Nature (London) **323**, 760 (1986); Phys. Lett. B **180**, 213 (1986); Report No. CERN TH. 4466/86, 1986 (unpublished).

[10]C. Talmadge, J.-B. Berthias, R. W. Hellings, and E. M. Standish, Phys. Rev. Lett. **61**, 1159 (1988).

[11]B. Heckel *et al.*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **63**, 2705 (1989).

[12]J. W. Moffat, in *5th Force—Neutrino Physics* (Ref. 3), p. 401.

[13]T. Goldman, R. J. Hughes, and M. M. Nieto, Phys. Lett. B **171**, 217 (1986).

[14]C. W. Stubbs, E. G. Adelberger, and E. C. Gregory, Phys. Rev. Lett. **61**, 2409 (1988).

[15]P. G. Bizzeti, in *5th Force—Neutrino Physics* (Ref. 3), p. 501.

[16]C. Talmadge and E. Fischbach, in *New and Exotic Phenomena* (Ref. 5), p. 445.

[17]An example of the symmetry-breaking pattern in Eq. (2.1) is provided by the Ademollo-Gatto theorem for flavor SU(3), which corresponds to $\delta=\epsilon$. See M. Ademollo and R. Gatto, Phys. Rev. Lett. **13**, 264 (1964).

[18]E. Fischbach, D. Sudarsky, A. Szafer, C. Talmadge, and S. H. Aronson, in *Proceedings of the XXIII International Conference on High Energy Physics*, Berkeley, California, 1986, edited by S. C. Loken (World Scientific, Singapore, 1987), p. 1021.

[19]R. D. Peccei, J. Solà, and C. Wetterich, Phys. Lett. B **195**, 183 (1987); see also J. Ellis, N. C. Tsamis, and M. Voloshin, *ibid.* **194**, 291 (1987).

[20]A. Halprin, M. V. Barnhill III, and S. Barr, Phys. Rev. D **39**, 1467 (1989).

[21]See Refs. 2–5 for references to various laboratory Eötvös experiments.

[22]P. Thieberger (unpublished).

[23]W. R. Bennett, Jr., Phys. Rev. Lett. **62**, 365 (1989).

[24]P. Thieberger, Phys. Rev. Lett. **58**, 1066 (1987).

[25]E. Adelberger *et al.*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **59**, 849 (1987); C. W. Stubbs *et al.*, *ibid.* **58**, 1070 (1987).

[26]P. Boynton, D. Crosby, P. Ekstrom, and A. Szumilo, Phys. Rev. Lett. **59**, 1385 (1987).

[27]V. L. Fitch, M. V. Isaila, and M. A. Palmer, Phys. Rev. Lett. **60**, 1801 (1988).

[28]P. G. Bizzeti, A. M. Bizzeti-Sona, T. Fazzini, A. Perego, and N. Taccetti, Phys. Rev. Lett. **62**, 2901 (1989).

[29]T. M. Niebauer, M. P. McHugh, and J. E. Faller, Phys. Rev. Lett. **59**, 609 (1987).

[30]K. Kuroda and M. Mio, Phys. Rev. Lett. **62**, 1941 (1989).

[31]C. Talmadge and E. Fischbach, in *5th Force—Neutrino Physics* (Ref. 3), p. 413.

APPENDIX D

Volume 29 Number 3
September 1992

International journal
of pure and applied metrology

metrologia

ISSN 0026-1394

Non-Newtonian Gravity and New Weak Forces:
an Index of Measurements and Theory

Bureau International des Poids et Mesures

Non-Newtonian Gravity and New Weak Forces: an Index of Measurements and Theory

metrologia

E. Fischbach, G. T. Gillies, D. E. Krause, J. G. Schwan and C. Talmadge

Contents

Metrologia 1992, **29**, 213-260

Non-Newtonian Gravity and New Weak Forces: an Index of Measurements and Theory

metrologia

E. Fischbach, G. T. Gillies, D. E. Krause, J. G. Schwan and C. Talmadge

Abstract. The precise measurement of weak effects plays a pivotal role in metrology and in the determination of the fundamental constants. Hence, the possibility of new weak forces, and the related question of non-Newtonian behaviour of the gravitational force, have been of special interest to both measurement scientists and those involved in precise tests of physical laws. To date there is no compelling evidence for any deviations from the predictions of Newtonian gravity in the nonrelativistic weak-field regime. A significant literature on this question has developed over the past few years, and a host of experiments and theoretical scenarios have been discussed. Moreover, a very close relationship exists between the experimental methodologies used to determine the absolute value of the Newtonian gravitational constant G, and those employed in searches for new weak forces and for breakdowns in the inverse-square law of gravity. We have therefore prepared a new index of measurements of such effects, using the original bibliographic work of Gillies as a starting point, but also including citations to the appropriate theoretical papers in the field. The focus of the present version of the index is then studies of the "fifth force", measurements of gravitational effects on antimatter, searches for a spin-component in the gravitational force, and related phenomena.

1. Introduction

During the past several years interest in the possibility of deviations from the predictions of Newtonian gravity has increased significantly, motivated by both theoretical and experimental considerations. On the theoretical side, a number of workers, most notably Fujii [1] and Scherk [2], stimulated interest in this question by demonstrating that various models suggest the existence of new weak intermediate-range forces coexisting with gravity. These forces share with gravity the property of acting over macroscopic distances but, unlike gravity, their effects are negligible beyond some characteristic distance λ (called the range) from a source. As we discuss in more detail below, the combined effect of such a finite-range force and gravity is a net gravity-like force whose overall strength depends on the separation $r = |\vec{r}_i - \vec{r}_j|$ of two test masses i and j, and thus leads to deviations from the expected $1/r^2$ force law.

Stimulated by these ideas, experimental studies were undertaken in the 1970s and 1980s to search for deviations from the $1/r^2$ law. A detailed history of these efforts is contained in a number of recent reviews [3, 4, 5] to which we refer the interested reader. The accumulation of a number of experimental and theoretical results eventually led Fischbach et al. [6] to reanalyze the classic experiment of Eötvös, Pekár, and Fekete [7] (EPF) which compared the accelerations of different pairs of materials to the Earth. Fischbach et al. observed that the experimental results of EPF could be interpreted as suggesting the existence of a new weak intermediate-range force, whose presence would lead to apparent deviations from the predictions of Newtonian gravity.

Since the publication of [6] a large number of experimental and theoretical papers have been written which explore in various ways the possible existence of new weak gravity-like forces. At present there is no compelling evidence for any deviations from the predictions of Newtonian gravity in the nonrelativistic regime (i.e. for systems where general relativistic effects are negligible). The present bibliography is an attempt to collect in a single place all the relevant literature on such forces. To understand the relationships among the various papers, as well as the criteria we have used in compiling this bibliography, the following simplified phenomenological introduction may be useful. The presence of a single new field of mass m gives rise to an additional Yukawa potential proportional to $\exp(-r/\lambda)/r$, where $\lambda = \hbar/mc$. This potential modifies the Newtonian interaction so that the new potential describing the interaction of masses m_i and m_j assumes the form

$$V(r) = -G_\infty \frac{m_i\, m_j}{r}\,(1 + \alpha\, e^{-r/\lambda}). \qquad (1)$$

E. Fischbach, D. E. Krause, J. G. Schwan and C. Talmadge: Department of Physics, Purdue University, West Lafayette, IN 49707, USA.
G.T. Gillies: Department of Nuclear Engineering and Engineering Physics, J. W. Beams Laboratory of Physics, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, VA 22901, USA.

Here G_∞ is the Newtonian constant of gravity (in the limit $r \to \infty$), and α is a constant which characterizes the strength of the new interaction relative to gravity. Differentiating (1) we find for the corresponding force,

$$\vec{F}(r) = -\vec{\nabla} V(r) = -G_\infty \frac{m_i \; m_j \; \hat{r}}{r^2} [1 + \alpha(1 + r/\lambda) e^{-r/\lambda}]$$

$$\equiv -G(r) \frac{m_i \; m_j \; \hat{r}}{r^2}, \qquad (2a)$$

$$G(r) = G_\infty [1 + \alpha(1 + r/\lambda) e^{-r/\lambda}]. \qquad (2b)$$

We see from (2) that the effect of the new interaction is to replace the Newtonian constant G_∞ by the function $G(r)$ in (2b). It follows that tests of the constancy of $G(r)$ as a function of r, i.e. tests of deviations from a simple $1/r^2$ force law, are also direct tests of the presence of new couplings.

In the form of (2), which is that suggested by Fujii [1] and others, α is a universal constant determined by the coupling strength of some new quantum to matter. The work of Fischbach et al. [6] focuses attention on the fact that in many theories α is not a universal constant, but depends instead on the compositions of the test masses i and j. In the original "fifth force" model of [6], α is given by

$$\alpha \equiv \alpha_{ij} = -\xi \left(\frac{B_i}{\mu_i}\right)\left(\frac{B_j}{\mu_j}\right), \qquad (3)$$

where $\xi = f^2/G_\infty m_H^2$ expresses the strength of the new interaction in terms of a new constant f, which is the analog for this interaction of what the electric charge e is for electromagnetism. Here B_i denotes the baryon number (the number of neutrons and protons) in the sample i, and $\mu_i = m_i/m_H$, where $m_H \equiv m\,({}_1H^1)$ is the mass of atomic hydrogen. Since (B_i/μ_i) varies from one material to another, α_{ij} is a function of the compositions of the interacting materials. It follows that the accelerations of two samples j and j' towards a common source i depend on the (generally unequal) constants α_{ij} and $\alpha_{ij'}$. If i denotes the Earth, then the accelerations of j and j' towards the Earth depend on their compositions, and this is what the Eötvös experiments set out to measure.

It follows from the preceding discussion that the presence of a new intermediate-range weak force can be detected either through the modification of the usual *inverse-square law* for the net force, and/or through a *composition-dependence* of the net acceleration. (The latter effect is often referred to as a violation of the Weak Equivalence Principle or of the universality of free-fall). Although in principle both of these effects are always present, in practice experiments are usually designed to isolate one or the other of these manifestations of non-Newtonian gravity. When appropriate we have therefore classified the papers in this bibliography according to whether they deal primarily with tests for *composition-dependent effects* (denoted by CD), or with tests of the *inverse-square law* (IS). Forces which give rise to composition-dependent effects in bulk matter will generally affect matter and antimatter differently, and references on *antimatter* are denoted by AM. In this category we have also included, for obvious reasons, papers dealing with the K^0– $\bar{K}^0$ system. New forces can also manifest themselves via *spin-dependent* couplings, and papers on this topic are denoted by SD. We have classified papers depending on whether they are primarily experimental (E), theoretical (T), or phenomenological (P), the final label being one we use to characterize theoretical papers analyzing data. Where a paper quotes a new experimental result or a theoretical limit, we have denoted this by a + sign. Summaries of the existing data, along with descriptions of the techniques that have been used, are given in [4] and [5].

In addition to these primary classifications, we have also noted whether an experiment utilizes a laboratory source (L), a geophysical source – e.g. a cliff – (G), a lake (LK), or an astrophysical source (A). For theoretical papers presenting models of non-Newtonian effects, we have denoted by AG those in which the model is essentially an alternative theory of gravity, and by FI those for which the starting point is a new fundamental interaction such as the "fifth force". In addition, theoretical or experimental papers dealing with high-energy or elementary particle systems are denoted by H. Finally, REV denotes a review paper, and INT indicates an introductory or elementary exposition. We recognize that these distinctions are sometimes subtle and not always well-defined, and hence the labels attached to each paper are only meant to supply a general indication of its contents.

We have been guided by a number of criteria in selecting the papers included in this bibliography. As explained above, our focus has been on the search for new weak forces, particularly the hypothesized "fifth" force first proposed in 1986. We have thus included virtually all papers published on this subject since January 1986. In selecting papers published prior to 1986, we have limited ourselves to those which can be viewed as the direct antecedents of the current searches for non-Newtonian gravity, such as the seminal papers by Fujii. With very few exceptions we have thus excluded papers already cited in the comprehensive bibliography by Gillies [8] dealing with the dependence of G on various external influences (temperature, shielding, etc.) which can also be interpreted as searches for non-Newtonian gravity. Moreover, given the focus of our effort, we have chosen not to include papers aimed primarily at redeterminations of the absolute value of G, or the other classical effects discussed by Gillies, as these will be the topic of a separate updated report. It is thus our intention that the present work be viewed as complementing and updating that of Gillies which, coincidentally, was completed just as interest in the "fifth force" was beginning. We have also excluded the area of gravitational effects on quantum systems, most notably the important work of Colella, Overhauser and Werner [9], because the extensive literature that has grown up in this area genuinely warrants an index of its own. Finally, we have not included papers dealing with the deviations from Newtonian gravity implied by general relativity, which are covered in excellent reviews by Will [10], or papers relating to the time variation of G.

We acknowledge that our choices for the papers to be included in this bibliography are necessarily somewhat arbitrary. We also recognize that there are papers which should properly be included, but of which we are simply unaware. We therefore apologize in advance to all our colleagues whose papers we have inadvertently omitted. It is our intention to update this listing, and we therefore request that any suggestions for papers to be included be brought to the attention of the authors. Finally we wish to thank Sam Aronson and Lisa Schwan for their help in compiling this bibliography.

Selected References

1. Fujii Y., *Nature (Physical Science)*, 1971, **234**, 5-7.
2. Scherk J., *Physics Letters*, 1979, **88B**, 265-267.
3. Fischbach E., Sudarsky D., Szafer A., Talmadge C., Aronson S. H., *Annals of Physics (NY)*, 1988, **182**, 1-89.
4. Adelberger E. G., Heckel B. R., Stubbs C. W., Rogers W. F., *Annual Reviews of Nuclear and Particle Science*, 1991, **41**, 269-320.
5. Fischbach E., Talmadge C., *Nature*, 1992, **356**, 207-215.
6. Fischbach E., Sudarsky D., Szafer A., Talmadge C., Aronson S. H., *Physical Review Letters*, 1986, **56**, 3-6.
7. Eötvös R. v., Pekár D., Fekete E., *Annalen der Physik (Leipzig)*, 1922, **68**, 11-66.
8. Gillies G. T., *Metrologia*, 1987, **24 (Suppl.)**, 1-56.
9. Colella R., Overhauser A. W., Werner S. A., *Physical Review Letters*, 1975, **34**, 1472-1474.
10. Will C. M., *Theory and Experiment in Gravitational Physics*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 1981.

Received on 28 June 1991.

Key to Paper Categories

General categories

CD	Composition-Dependent
SD	Spin-Dependent
IS	Inverse-Square
AM	Antimatter
FI	Fundamental Interactions
AG	Alternative Gravity
INT	Introductory
REV	Review

Qualifiers

E	Experimental
P	Phenomenological
T	Theoretical
L	Laboratory
G	Geophysical
A	Astrophysical
H	High energy
LK	Lake
+	New (i.e. original) result or limit

Bibliography

1. Acharya R., Hogan P. A., "Equivalence of massive Brans-Dicke and Einstein theories of gravitation", *Lettere Al Nuovo Cimento*, 1973, **6**, No. 16, 668-672. **Topics: AG,T**
2. Adelberger E. G., Stubbs C. W., Rogers W. F., Raab F. J., Heckel B. R., Gundlach J. H., Swanson H. E., Watanabe R., "New constraints on composition-dependent interactions weaker than gravity", *Physical Review Letters*, 1987, **59**, No. 8, 849-852. **Topics: CD,E,G,+**
3. Adelberger E. G., "Constraints on composition-dependent interactions from the Eöt-Wash experiment", In *5th Force-Neutrino Physics*, Proceedings of the XXIIIrd Rencontre de Moriond (VIIIth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1988, 445-456. **Topics: CD,E,G,L,+**
4. Adelberger E. G., Stubbs C. W., "Comment on 'A new approach to the question of the fifth force' ", *Physics Letters A*, 1988, **132**, No. 2, 3, 91-92. **Topics: CD,E,P**
5. Adelberger E. G., Stubbs C. W., "Searching for new macroscopic forces", *Physics Today*, 1989, **42**, No. 1, S53-S54. **Topics: CD,IS,REV**
6. Adelberger E. G., "High-sensitivity hillside results from the Eöt-Wash experiment", In *Tests of Fundamental Laws in Physics*, Proceedings of the XXIVth Rencontre de Moriond (IXth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1989, 485-499. **Topics: CD,E,G,+**
7. Adelberger E. G., "Is there a fifth force?", In *Nuclear Weak Process and Nuclear Structure*, Yamada Conference XXIII, (Edited by M. Morita, H. Ejiri, H. Ohtsubo and T. Sato), Singapore, World Scientific, 1989, 570-588. **Topics: CD,E,REV**
8. Adelberger E. G., "Testing the equivalence principle in the field of the earth: Particle physics at mass scales below 10^{-6} eV?", In *The Standard Model and Beyond*, Proceedings of the Fifth Lake Louise Winter Institute, (Edited by A. Astbury, B. A. Campbell, S. Godfrey, P. Kalyniak, A. N. Kamal and F. C. Khanna), Singapore, World Scientific, 1990, 284-289. **Topics: CD,E,REV**
9. Adelberger E. G., "Experimental tests of the universality of free fall and of the inverse square law", In *General Relativity and Gravitation, 1989, Proceedings of the 12th International Conference on General Relativity and Gravitation*, (Edited by N. Ashby, D. F. Bartlett and W. Wyss), Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 1990, 273-294. **Topics: CD,IS,REV**
10. Adelberger E. G., "A new look at an old problem: Testing the equivalence principle in the field of the Earth", In *Fundamental Symmetries in Nuclei and Particles*, (Edited by H. Henrikson and P. Vogel), Singapore, World Scientific, 1990, 260-265. **Topics: CD,E,G,L,+**
11. Adelberger E. G., Heckel B. R., Smith G., Su Y., Swanson H. E., "Eötvös experiments, lunar ranging and the strong equivalence principle", *Nature*, 1990, **347**, No. 6290, 261-263. **Topics: CD,E,A,G,+**
12. Adelberger E. G., Stubbs C. W., Heckel B. R., Su Y., Swanson H. E., Smith G., Gundlach J. H., Rogers W. F., "Testing the equivalence principle in the field of the Earth: Particle physics at masses below 1 μeV?", *Physical Review D*, 1990, **42**, No. 10, 3267-3292. **Topics: CD,E,G,L,+**
13. Adelberger E. G., Heckel B. R., "Adelberger and Heckel Reply", *Physical Review Letters*, 1991, **67**, No. 8, 1049. **Topics: AM,P**
14. Adelberger E. G., Heckel B. R., Stubbs C. W., Su Y., "Does antimatter fall with the same acceleration as ordinary matter?", *Physical Review Letters*, 1991, **66**, No. 7, 850-853. **Topics: AM,P,+**
15. Adelberger E. G., Heckel B. R., Stubbs C. W., Rogers W. F., "Searches for new macroscopic forces", *Annual Review of Nuclear and Particle Science*, 1991, **41**, 269-320. **Topics: CD,IS,REV**
16. Akasaka N., Hirakawa H., Mio N., Ohashi M., Tsubono K., "Dynamic null tests of the fifth force", In *Proceedings of the Fifth Marcel Grossmann Meeting on General Relativity*, (Edited by D. G. Blair and M. J. Buckingham), Singapore, World Scientific, 1989, 1591-1594. **Topics: CD,E,L,+**
17. Akasaka N., Mio N., Ohashi M., Tsubono K., "Dynamic null tests for a possible composition-dependent force", In *Abstracts of Contributed Papers, 12th International Conference on General Relativity and Gravitation*, (Edited by N. Ashby et al.), International Society on General Relativity and Gravitation, 1989, 498. **Topics: CD,E,L,+**
18. Aliev T. M., Dobroliubov M. I., Ignatiev A. Yu., Matveev V. A., "Rare decays, new U(1) bosons, and the fifth force", In *Tests of Fundamental Laws in Physics*, Proceedings of the XXIVth Rencontre de Moriond (IXth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1989, 25-32. **Topics: AM,P,H,+**
19. Aliev T. M., Dobroliubov M. I., Ignatiev A. Yu., "Do kaon decays constrain the fifth force?", *Physics Letters B*, 1989, **221**, No. 1, 77-79. **Topics: AM,P,H,+**
20. Aliev T. M., Dobroliubov M. I., Ignatiev A. Yu., "Search for new gauge bosons in the decay $K \to \pi X$", *Soviet Journal of Nuclear Physics*, 1989, **50**, No. 3, 532-536. [Translation of *Yad. Fiz.*, 1989, **50**, No. 3, 851-859.] **Topics: AM,P,H**
21. Aliev T. M., Dobroliubov M. I., Ignatiev A. Yu., "The decay $K^+ \to \pi^+ X$ in SU(2) × U(1) × U'(1) gauge theories", *Nuclear Physics*, 1990, **B335**, No. 2, 311-333. **Topics: AM,P,H,+**
22. Ander M. E., Goldman T., Hughes R. J., Nieto M. M., "Possible resolution of the Brookhaven and Washington Eötvös experiments", *Physical Review*

Letters, 1988, **60**, No. 13, 1225-1228. **Topics: CD,E,P**

23. Ander M. E., Goldman T., Hughes R. J., Nieto M. M., "Ander et al. reply", *Physical Review Letters*, 1988, **61**, No. 19, 2273. **Topics: CD,P,G**
24. Ander M. E., "Possible evidence for non-Newtonian gravity in the Greenland ice cap", In *Proceedings of the Storrs Meeting*, Fourth Meeting of the Division of Particles and Fields of the American Physical Society, (Edited by K. Haller, D. G. Caldi, M. M. Islam, R. L. Mallett, P. D. Mannheim and M. S. Swanson), Singapore, World Scientific, 1989, 901-903. **Topics: IS,E,G,+**
25. Ander M. E., Zumberge M. A., Lautzenhiser T. V., Parker R. L., Aiken C. L. V., Gorman M. R., Nieto M. M., Cooper A. P. R., Ferguson J. F., Fisher E., McMechan G. A., Sasagawa G. S., Stevenson J. M., Backus G., Chave A. D., Greer J., Hammer P., Hansen B. L., Hildebrand J. A., Kelty J. R., Sidles C., Wirtz J., "Test of Newton's inverse-square law in the Greenland ice cap", *Physical Review Letters*, 1989, **62**, No. 9, 985-988. **Topics: IS,E,G,+**
26. Ander M. E., Zumberge M. A., Lautzenhiser T. V., Parker R. L., Aiken C. L. V., Gorman M. R., Nieto M. M., Ferguson J. F., McMechan G. A., "A new field experiment in the Greenland ice cap to test Newton's inverse square law", *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 1989, **571**, 672-680. **Topics: IS,E,G,+**
27. Ander M. E., Kerr W., Aiken C. L. V., Glover C. C., Zumberge M. A., "An absolute wireline calibration to support a test of Newton's inverse square law", *Geophysics*, 1990, **55**, No. 7, 920-923. **Topics: IS,E,G,+**
28. Ansel'm A. A., Polyakov M. V., "Astrophysical limits on the existence of light vector particles", *Soviet Journal of Nuclear Physics*, 1988, **47**, No. 6, 1150. [Translation of *Yad. Fiz.*, 1988, **47**, No. 6, 1818-1819.] **Topics: FI,P,A**
29. Aronson S. H., Bock G. J., Cheng H.-Y., Fischbach E., "Determination of the fundamental parameters of the K^0–$\bar{K}^0$ system in the energy range 30–110 GeV", *Physical Review Letters*, 1982, **48**, No. 19, 1306-1309. **Topics: AM,FI,E,H,+**
30. Aronson S. H., Bock G. J., Cheng H.-Y., Fischbach E., "Energy dependence of the fundamental parameters of the K^0–$\bar{K}^0$ system. I. Experimental analysis", *Physical Review D*, 1983, **28**, No. 3, 476-494. **Topics: AM,FI,E,H,+**
31. Aronson S. H., Bock G. J., Cheng H.-Y., Fischbach E., "Energy dependence of the fundamental parameters of the K^0–$\bar{K}^0$ system. II. Theoretical formal-ism", *Physical Review D*, 1983, **28**, No. 3, 495-523. **Topics: AM,FI,P,H,+**
32. Aronson S. H., Cheng H.-Y., Fischbach E., Haxton W., "Experimental signals for hyperphotons", *Physical Review Letters*, 1986, **56**, No. 13, 1342-1345. [Erratum: *Physical Review Letters*, 1986, **56**, 2334.] **Topics: AM,P,H,+**
33. Aronson S. H., Fischbach E., Sudarsky D., Talmadge C., "The compatibility of gravity and kaon results in the search for new forces", In *5th Force-Neutrino Physics*, Proceedings of the XXIIIrd Rencontre de Moriond (VIIIth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1988, 593-602. **Topics: AM,FI,P,H**
34. Aronson S. H., Fischbach E., Sudarsky D., Talmadge C., "The role of neutral kaon experiments in the search for new forces", In *Festi-Val-Festschrift for Val Telegdi*, (Edited by K. Winter), New York, Elsevier, 1988, 1-16. **Topics: AM,FI,P,H**
35. Aronson S. H., Fischbach E., "Looking for the fifth force", *CERN Courier*, 1988, **28**, No. 3, 11-12. **Topics: INT**
36. Aronson S. H., Cheng H.-Y., Fischbach E., Sudarsky D., Talmadge C., Trampetić J., "Kaons, hyperphotons, and the fifth force", In *Proceedings of the Storrs Meeting*, Fourth Meeting of the Division of Particles and Fields of the American Physical Society, (Edited by K. Haller, D. G. Caldi, M. M. Islam, R. L. Mallett, P. D. Mannheim and M. S. Swanson), Singapore, World Scientific, 1989, 904-908. **Topics: AM,P,H**
37. Aronson S. H., Trampetić J., Cheng H.-Y., Fischbach E., Talmadge C., "Rare K decays and limits on new forces", In *Tests of Fundamental Laws in Physics*, Proceedings of the XXIVth Rencontre de Moriond (IXth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1989, 607-610. **Topics: AM,P,H,+**
38. Asimov I., "The fifth force", In *1989 Information Please Almanac*, (Edited by Otto Johnson), 42nd ed., Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1989, 524-525. **Topics: INT**
39. Astone P., Bassan M., Bates S., Bizzarri R., Bonifazi P., Cardarelli R., Cavallari G., Coccia E., Degasperis A., De Pedis D., Frasca S., Majorana E., Merucci L., Modena I., Muratori G., Pallottino G. V., Patrignani C., Pizzella G., Price M., Rapagnani P., Ricci F., Visco M., "Evaluation and preliminary measurement of the interaction of a dynamical gravitational near field with a cryogenic gravitational wave antenna", *Zeitschrift für Physik C*, 1991, **50**, 21-29. **Topics: CD,E,L**
40. Avron Y., Livio M., "Considerations regarding a space-shuttle measurement of the gravitational constant", *Astrophysical Journal*, 1986, **304**, No. 2, L61-L64. **Topics: IS,E,A**
41. Barr S. M., Mohapatra R. N., "Range of feeble forces from higher dimensions", *Physical Review Letters*, 1986, **57**, No. 25, 3129-3132. **Topics: FI,T**
42. Barr S. M., Hochberg D., "Dynamical adjustment of the cosmological constant", *Physics Letters B*, 1988, **211**, No. 1, 2, 49-54. **Topics: FI,T,P,A**
43. Barr S. M., Mohapatra P. K., "Changing coupling 'constants' and violation of the equivalence

principle", *Physical Review D*, 1988, **38**, No. 10, 3011-3019. **Topics: FI,T,**

44. Barraco D. E., Hamity V. H., "Geometrical theories of gravitation with short-range forces", *International Journal of Theoretical Physics*, 1990, **29**, No. 6, 547-565. **Topics: AG,T**
45. Barrett J. W., "Laboratory experiments to detect deviations from Newtonian gravity", In *Abstracts of Contributed Papers, 12th International Conference on General Relativity and Gravitation*, (Edited by N. Ashby et al.), International Society on General Relativity and Gravitation, 1989, 499. **Topics: IS,E,L**
46. Barrett J. W., "The asymmetric monopole and non-Newtonian forces", *Nature*, 1989, **341**, No. 6238, 131-132. **Topics: IS,E,L**
47. Bars I., Visser M., "Feeble intermediate-range forces from higher dimensions", *Physical Review Letters*, 1986, **57**, No. 1, 25-28. **Topics: FI,T**
48. Bars I., Visser M., "Feeble forces", In *Proceedings of the Twenty-Third International Conference on High Energy Physics*, (Edited by S. C. Loken), Singapore, World Scientific, 1986, 1032-1037. **Topics: FI,T**
49. Bars I., Visser M., "Feeble forces and gravity", *General Relativity and Gravitation*, 1987, **19**, No. 3, 219-223. **Topics: FI,P**
50. Bartlett D. F., Shepard J., Zafiratos C. D., "What test masses are best for an Eötvös experiment?", In *Precision Measurement and Fundamental Constants II*, National Bureau of Standards Special Publication 617, (Edited by B. N. Taylor and W. D. Phillips), National Bureau of Standards (U.S.), 1984, 643-645. **Topics: CD,E,P**
51. Bartlett D. F., Lögl S., "Limits on an electromagnetic fifth force", *Physical Review Letters*, 1988, **61**, No. 20, 2285-2287. **Topics: FI,L,P,+**
52. Bartlett D. F., Tew W. L., "Comment on 'Quantum gravity: observational constraints on a pair of Yukawa terms'", *Physical Review D*, 1988, **38**, No. 12, 3843. **Topics: IS,E,A,G**
53. Bartlett D. F., Tew W. L., "The fifth force: Terrain and pseudoterrain", In *Tests of Fundamental Laws in Physics*, Proceedings of the XXIVth Rencontre de Moriond (IXth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1989, 543-548. **Topics: IS,E,G,+**
54. Bartlett D. F., Tew W. L., "Possible effect of the local terrain on the Australian fifth-force measurement", *Physical Review D*, 1989, **40**, No. 2, 673-675. **Topics: IS,E,G,+**
55. Bartlett D. F., Tew W. L., "Possible effect of the local terrain on the North Carolina tower gravity experiment", *Physical Review Letters*, 1989, **63**, No. 14, 1531. **Topics: IS,E,G,+**
56. Bartlett D. F., Tew W. L., "Terrain and geology near the WTVD tower in North Carolina: Implications for non-Newtonian gravity", *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 1990, **95**, No. B11, 17,363-17,369. **Topics: IS,E,G,+**
57. Basgall M., "Tower study hints at a 'sixth force'", *Science*, 1987, **238**, No. 4834, 1654-1655. **Topics: IS,G,INT**
58. Battiston R., "Design of a laboratory experiment to test Newton's law in the range 10^{-1}–10^{3} meters", In *5th Force-Neutrino Physics*, Proceedings of the XXIIIrd Rencontre de Moriond (VIIIth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1988, 549-567. **Topics: CD,E,L**
59. Bekenstein J. D., "Gravitational theory with non-Newtonian limit", In *Abstracts of Contributed Papers, 12th International Conference on General Relativity and Gravitation*, (Edited by N. Ashby et al.), International Society on General Relativity and Gravitation, 1989, 154. **Topics: AG,T,A**
60. Bell J. S., Perring J. K., "2π decay of the K_2^0 meson", *Physical Review Letters*, 1964, **13**, No. 10, 348-349. **Topics: AM,FI,P,H,+**
61. Bell J. S., "Gravity", In *Fundamental Symmetries*, Ettore Majorana international science series, Physical sciences: Vol. 311, (Edited by P. Bloch, P. Pavlopoulos and R. Klapisch), New York, Plenum Press, 1987, 1-39. **Topics: CD,IS,E,T,P,REV**
62. Bennett Jr. W. R., "Modulated-source Eötvös experiment at Little Goose Lock", *Physical Review Letters*, 1989, **62**, No. 4, 365-368. **Topics: CD,E,LK,+**
63. Bennett Jr. W. R., "Bennett replies", *Physical Review Letters*, 1989, **63**, No. 7, 810. **Topics: CD,E,LK**
64. Bernstein J., Cabibbo N., Lee T. D., "CP invariance and the 2π decay mode of the K_2^0 *Physics Letters*, 1964, **12**, No. 2, 146-148. **Topics: AM,FI,P,H,+**
65. Bertolami O., "Testing the baryon number or hypercharge interaction with a neutron interferometric device", *Modern Physics Letters A*, 1986, **1**, No. 6, 383-388. **Topics: FI,E**
66. Bertotti B., Sivaram C., "Radiation of the 'fifth force' field", *Il Nuovo Cimento*, 1991, **106B**, No. 11, 1299-1304. **Topics: FI,P,A**
67. Beverini N., Bracci L., Lagomarsino V., Manuzio G., Torelli G., "Gravitational measurement on antiprotons", In *Physics with Antiprotons at LEAR in the ACOL Era*, Proceedings of the Third LEAR Workshop, (Edited by U. Gastaldi, R. Klapisch, J. M. Richard and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1985, 649-656. **Topics: AM,E,H**
68. Beverini N., Billen J. H., Bonner B. E., Bracci L., Brown R. E., Campbell L. J., Church D. A., Crandall K. R., Ernst D. J., Ford A. L., Goldman T., Holtkamp D. B., Holzscheiter M. H., Howe S. D., Hughes R. J., Hynes M. V., Jarmie N., Kenefick R. A., King N. S. P., Lagomarsino V., Manuzio G., Nieto M. M., Picklesimer A., Reading J., Saylor W., Siciliano E. R., Stovall J. E., Tandy P. C., Thaler R. M., Torelli G., Wangler T. P., Weiss M., Witteborn F. C., "A measurement of the gravitational acceleration of the antiproton", 1986,

unpublished. [Los Alamos Report LA-UR-86-260, PS-200.] **Topics: AM,E**

69. Beverini N., Lagomarsino V., Manuzio G., Scuri F., Torelli G., "Possible measurements of the gravitational acceleration with neutral antimatter", *Hyperfine Interactions*, 1988, **44**, No. 1-4, 357-364. **Topics: AM,E,H**
70. Beverini N., Lagomarsino V., Manuzio G., Poggiani R., Scuri F., Torelli G., "Gravity measurement on antimatter and supergravity", *Physics Letters B*, 1988, **206**, No. 3, 533-534. **Topics: AM,E,H**
71. Bizzeti P. G., "Significance of the Eötvös method for the investigation of intermediate-range forces", *Il Nuovo Cimento*, 1986, **94B**, No. 1, 80-86. **Topics: CD,P**
72. Bizzeti P. G., "Forces on a floating body: Another way to search for long-range, *B*-dependent interactions", In *New and Exotic Phenomena*, Proceedings of the XXIInd Rencontre de Moriond (VIIth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1987, 591-598. **Topics: CD,E**
73. Bizzeti P. G., Bizzeti-Sona A. M., Fazzini T., Perego A., Taccetti N., "New search for the 'fifth force' with the floating-body method: status of the Vallombrosa experiment", In *5th Force-Neutrino Physics*, Proceedings of the XXIIIrd Rencontre de Moriond (VIIIth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1988, 501-513. **Topics: CD,E,G,**
74. Bizzeti P. G., Bizzeti-Sona A. M., Fazzini T., Perego A., Taccetti N., "Search for a composition dependent fifth force: Results of the Vallombrosa experiment", In *Tests of Fundamental Laws in Physics*, Proceedings of the XXIVth Rencontre de Moriond (IXth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1989, 511-524. **Topics: CD,E,G,+**
75. Bizzeti P. G., "La quinta forza: piccola storia de tre anni di ricerche", *Il Nuovo Saggiatore*, 1989, **5**, No. 4, 16-43. **Topics: CD,IS,REV**
76. Bizzeti P. G., Bizzeti-Sona A. M., Fazzini T., Perego A., Taccetti N., "Search for a composition-dependent fifth force", *Physical Review Letters*, 1989, **62**, No. 25, 2901-2904. **Topics: CD,E,G,+**
77. Bizzeti P. G., Bizzeti-Sona A. M., Fazzini T., Perego A., Taccetti N., "Recent tests of the Vallombrosa experiment", In *New and Exotic Phenomena '90*, Proceedings of the XXVth Rencontre de Moriond (Xth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1990, 263-268. **Topics: CD,E,G,+**
78. Blinnikov S. I., "Constraints on the gravitational constant from the observations of white dwarfs", *Astrophysics and Space Science*, 1978, **59**, No. 1, 13-17. **Topics: FI,P,A,+**
79. Bod L., Fischbach E., Marx G., Náray-Ziegler M., "One hundred years of the Eötvös experiment", *Acta Physica Hungarica*, 1991, **69**, No. 3-4, 335-355. **Topics: CD,E**
80. Bollinger J. J., Heinzen D. J., Itano W. M., Gilbert S. L., Wineland D. J., "Search for anomalous long range interactions by ⁹Be nuclear magnetic resonance", In *Abstracts of Contributed Papers, 12th International Conference on General Relativity and Gravitation*, (Edited by N. Ashby et al.), International Society on General Relativity and Gravitation, 1989, 500. **Topics: FI,E**
81. Bonner B. E., Nieto M. M., "Basic physics program for a low-energy antiproton source in North America", In *Proceedings of the RAND Workshop on Antiproton Science and Technology*, (Edited by B. W. Augenstein, B. E. Bonner, F. E. Mills and M. M. Nieto), Singapore, World Scientific, 1988, 249-282. **Topics: AM,E,H**
82. Boslough J., "Searching for the secrets of gravity", *National Geographic*, 1989, **175**, No. 5, 563-583. **Topics: INT**
83. Bottino A., De Alfaro V., Gasperini M., "Effects of a possible fifth force on the direct neutron-antineutron oscillation experiments", *Physics Letters B*, 1988, **215**, No. 2, 411-416. **Topics: AM,FI,H**
84. Bouchiat C., Iliopoulos J., "On the possible existence of a light vector meson coupled to the hypercharge current", *Physics Letters*, 1986, **169B**, No. 4, 447-449. **Topics: AM,P,H,+**
85. Boulware D. G., Deser S., "Can gravitation have a finite range?", *Physical Review D*, 1972, **6**, No. 12, 3368-3382. **Topics: AG,T**
86. Boynton P. E., Crosby D., Ekstrom P., Szumilo A., "Search for an intermediate-range composition-dependent force", *Physical Review Letters*, 1987, **59**, No. 13, 1385-1389. **Topics: CD,E,G,+**
87. Boynton P. E., "Experimental search for a fifth fundamental force", In *International Symposium on Experimental Gravitational Physics*, (Edited by P. F. Michelson, H. En-ke and G. Pizzella), Singapore, World Scientific, 1988, 75-89. **Topics: CD,E,G,+**
88. Boynton P. E., "How well do we understand the torsion balance?", In *5th Force-Neutrino Physics*, Proceedings of the XXIIIrd Rencontre de Moriond (VIIIth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1988, 431-444. **Topics: CD,E**
89. Boynton P. E., Peters P., "Torsion pendulums, fluid flows, and the Coriolis farce", In *Tests of Fundamental Laws in Physics*, Proceedings of the XXIVth Rencontre de Moriond (IXth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1989, 501-510. **Topics: CD,E,G,+**
90. Boynton P. E., Aronson S. H., "New limits on the detection of a composition-dependent macroscopic force", In *New and Exotic Phenomenona '90*, Proceedings of the XXVth Rencontre de Moriond (Xth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler

and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1990, 207-224. **Topics: CD,E,G,+**

91. Boynton P. E., Crosby D., Ekstrom P., Szumilo A., "Search for an intermediate-range composition-dependent force", In *Confrontation between Theories and Observations in Cosmology: Present Status and Future Programmes*, Proceedings of the International School of Physics Enrico Fermi, Course CV, (Edited by J. Audouze and F. Melchiorri), Amsterdam, North-Holland, 1990, 397-407. **Topics: CD,E,G,+**
92. Braginskiĭ V. B., Slabkii L. I., Martynov V. K., "The upper limit of possible spin gravitational effects", *Moscow University Physics Bulletin*, 1968, **22**, 71-73. [Translation of *Vestnik Moskovskogo Universiteta. Fizika*, 1967, **22**, No. 2, 122-124.] **Topics: SD,E,L,+**
93. Braginskiĭ V. B., Panov V. I., "Verification of the equivalence of inertial and gravitational mass", *Soviet Physics JETP*, 1972, **34**, No. 3, 463-466. [Translation of *Zh. Eksp. Teor. Fiz.*, 1971, **61**, No. 3, 873-879.] **Topics: CD,E,A,+**
94. Braginskiĭ V. B., "Resolution in macroscopic measurements: progress and prospects", *Soviet Physics Uspekhi*, 1988, **31**, No. 9, 836-849. [Translation of *Usp. Fiz. Nauk*, 1988, **156**, No. 1, 93-115.] **Topics: CD,E**
95. Bramanti D., Nobili A. M., Catastini G., "Test of the equivalence principle in a non-drag-free spacecraft", *Physics Letters A*, 1992, **164**, No. 3, 4, 243-254. **Topics: IS,E,A**
96. Brantley W. H., "A critique of E. Fischbach's 'Reanalysis of the Eötvös experiment'", *International Journal of Fusion Energy*, 1985, **3**, No. 4, 44-46. **Topics: CD,P**
97. Bronnikov K. A., Mel'nikov V. N., "Precision measurement and technology in gravitational experiments", *Measurement Techniques*, 1988, **31**, No. 4, 318-323. [Translation of *Izmer. Tekh.*, 1988, **31**, No. 4, 10-13.] **Topics: FI,E,A,L**
98. Brovar V. V., Kalyadin Yu. V., "Checking of Newton's law of gravitation by gravity survey", *Manuscripta Geodetica*, 1989, **14**, No. 4, 213-220. **Topics: IS,E,G**
99. Burgess C. P., Cloutier J., "Astrophysical evidence for weak new forces", In *5th Force-Neutrino Physics*, Proceedings of the XXIIIrd Rencontre de Moriond (VIIIth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1988, 609-615. **Topics: FI,P,A**
100. Burgess C. P., Cloutier J., "Astrophysical evidence for a weak new force?", *Physical Review D*, 1988, **38**, No. 10, 2944-2950. **Topics: FI,P,A**
101. Calaprice F. P., "Gravitational spin interactions?", In *Fundamental Symmetries*, Ettore Majorana international science series, Physical sciences: Vol. 311, (Edited by P. Bloch, P. Pavlopoulos and R. Klapisch), New York, Plenum Press, 1987, 55-57. **Topics: SD,E,G**
102. Calaprice F. P., "Summary of fifth force papers", In *Tests of Fundamental Laws in Physics*, Proceedings of the XXIVth Rencontre de Moriond (IXth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1989, 639-654. **Topics: CD,IS,REV**
103. Canavan E. R., Paik H. J., Parke J. W., "Superconducting six axis accelerometer for platform stabilization in sensitive gravity experiments", In *Abstracts of Contributed Papers, 12th International Conference on General Relativity and Gravitation*, (Edited by N. Ashby et al.), International Society on General Relativity and Gravitation, 1989, 503. **Topics: IS,E,G,L**
104. Cardone F., Mignani R., Santilli R. M., "On a possible non-Lorentzian energy-dependence of the K^0_S lifetime", *Journal of Physics G*, 1992, **18**, L61-L65. **Topics: AM,FI,P**
105. Carlson E. D., "Limits on a new U(1) coupling", *Nuclear Physics*, 1987, **286B**, No. 2, 378-398. **Topics: IS,FI,P,A,G,H,L,+**
106. Carosi R., Clarke P., Coward D., Cundy D., Doble N., Gatignon L., Gibson V., Grafström P., Hagelberg R., Kesseler G., van der Lans J., Nelson H. N., Wahl H., Black R., Candlin D. J., Muir J., Peach K. J., Blümer H., Heinz R., Kasemann M., Kleinknecht K., Mayer P., Panzer B., Renk B., Roehn S., Rohrer H., Augé E., Chase R. L., Fournier D., Heusse P., Iconomidou-Fayard L., Harrus I., Lutz A. M., Schaffer A. C., Bertanza L., Bigi A., Calafiura P., Calvetti M., Casali R., Cerri C., Fantechi R., Gargani G., Mannelli I., Nappi A., Pierazzini G. M., Becker C., Burkhardt H., Holder M., Quast G., Rost M., Sander H. G., Weihs W., Zech G., "A measurement of the phases of the *CP*-violating amplitudes in $K^0 \to 2\pi$ decays and a test of *CPT* invariance", *Physics Letters B*, 1990, **237**, No. 2, 303-312. **Topics: AM,E,H,+**
107. Carusotto S., Cavasinni V., Polacco E., Iacopini E., Stefanini G., "Galileo's experiment to detect departures from G-universality on the earth", In *5th Force-Neutrino Physics*, Proceedings of the XXIIIrd Rencontre de Moriond (VIIIth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1988, 523-529. **Topics: CD,E,G**
108. Casas J. A., Martin C. P., Vozmediano A. H., "Experimental tests of extra dimensions", *Physics Letters B*, 1987, **186**, No. 1, 29-32. **Topics: IS,AG,T**
109. Cavasinni V., Iacopini E., Polacco E., Stefanini G., "Galileo's experiment on free-falling bodies using modern optical techniques", *Physics Letters A*, 1986, **116**, No. 4, 157-161. **Topics: CD,E,G**
110. Chan H. A., Moody M. V., Paik H. J., "Null test of the gravitational inverse square law", *Physical Review Letters*, 1982, **49**, No. 24, 1745-1748. **Topics: IS,E,L,+**
111. Chan H. A., Paik H. J., "Experimental test of a spatial variation of the Newtonian gravitational

constant at large distances", In *Precision Measurement and Fundamental Constants II*, National Bureau of Standards Special Publication 617, (Edited by B. N. Taylor and W. D. Phillips), National Bureau of Standards (U.S.), 1984, 601-606. **Topics: IS,E,G**

112. Chan H. A., Moody M. V., Paik H. J., "Search for medium-range force with null detector and symmetric source", In *Abstracts of Contributed Papers, 11th International Conference on General Relativity and Gravitation*, (Edited by M. MacCallum et al.), International Society on General Relativity and Gravitation, 1986, 609. **Topics: IS,E**

113. Chang D., Mohapatra R. N., Nussinov S., "Could Goldstone bosons generate an observable $1/R$ potential?", *Physical Review Letters*, 1985, **55**, No. 26, 2835-2838. **Topics: CD,IS,FI,P**

114. Chang D., Keung W.-Y., Pal P. B., "Gauge hierarchy and attractive feeble long-range force", *Physical Review D*, 1990, **42**, No. 2, 630-635. **Topics: FI,T**

115. Chang H. Y., "On calculation of the gravitational force of a finite cylinder", *Classical and Quantum Gravity*, 1988, **5**, No. 3, 507-513. **Topics: IS,P,L**

116. Chardin G., "CP violation: A matter of gravity?", In *CP Violation in Particle and Astrophysics*, (Edited by J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1990, 377-385. **Topics: AM,FI,P**

117. Chardin G., Rax J.-M., "CP violation. A matter of (anti) gravity?", *Physics Letters B*, 1992, **282**, No. 1, 2, 256-262. **Topics: AM,FI,P**

118. Chen S.-C., Chin T.-S., Chuang S.-J., Gou S.-C., Hsieh C.-H., Jen P.-Y., Ko K.-L., Li K.-Y., Lin C.-H., Mu T.-M., Ni W.-T., Pan S.-S., Shih Y.-H., Shy J.-T., Tsai Y.-C., Tyan R.-J., Wang S.-L., Yeh H.-C., "Polarized-body experiments to test the equivalence principle for spin-polarized electrons", In *Abstracts of Contributed Papers, 12th International Conference on General Relativity and Gravitation*, (Edited by N. Ashby et al.), International Society on General Relativity and Gravitation, 1989, 506. **Topics: SD,E,L,+**

119. Chen S.-G., "Does vacuum polarization influence gravitation?", *Il Nuovo Cimento*, 1989, **104B**, No. 6, 611-619. **Topics: IS,P**

120. Chen Y. T., Cook A. H., Metherell A. J. F., "An experimental test of the inverse square law of gravitation at range of 0.1 m", *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London*, 1984, **A394**, No. 1806, 47-68. **Topics: IS,E,L,+**

121. Chen Y. T., "The measurement of the gravitational constant", In *International Symposium on Experimental Gravitational Physics*, (Edited by P. F. Michelson, H. En-ke and G. Pizzella), *Singapore*, World Scientific, 1988, 90-109. **Topics: IS,E,REV**

122. Chen Y. T., Cook A. H., "Thermal noise limitations in torsion pendulum experiments", *Classical and Quantum Gravity*, 1990, **7**, 1225-1239. **Topics: IS,CD,E**

123. Cheng H.-Y., "The effects of long-range fields on the K-$\bar{K}$ system", Ph.D. Thesis, Purdue University, 1980, unpublished. **Topics: AM,FI,P,H**

124. Cheung C. Y., Li S. P., Szeto K. Y., "Microscopic detection of spin-dependent long range interactions", *Physics Letters A*, 1991, **155**, No. 4, 5, 236-240. **Topics: SD,E**

125. Cho Y. M., "Internal gravity", *Physical Review D*, 1987, **35**, No. 8, 2628-2631. **Topics: AG,IS,T**

126. Cho Y. M., Park D. H., "Higher-dimensional unification and fifth force", *Il Nuovo Cimento*, 1990, **105B**, No. 8-9, 817-829. **Topics: AG,T**

127. Cho Y. M., Park D. H., "Fifth force from Kaluza-Klein unification", *General Relativity and Gravitation*, 1991, **23**, No. 7, 741-757. **Topics: AG,T**

128. Cho Y. M., "Reinterpretation of Jordan-Brans-Dicke theory and Kaluza-Klein cosmology", *Physical Review Letters*, 1992, **68**, No. 21, 3133-3136. **Topics: AG,T**

129. Chodos A., "The fifth force", *American Scientist*, 1986, **74**, No. 6, 619-621. **Topics: INT**

130. Chou Y., Ni W.-T., Wang S.-L., "Torsion balance equivalence principle experiment for the spin-polarized Dy_6Fe_{23}", *Modern Physics Letters A*, 1990, **5**, No. 28, 2297-2303. **Topics: SD,E,+**

131. Chu S. Y., Dicke R. H., "New force or thermal gradient in the Eötvös experiment?", *Physical Review Letters*, 1986, **57**, No. 15, 1823-1824. **Topics: CD,P**

132. Chupp T. E., Hoare R. J., Loveman R. A., Oteiza E. R., Richardson J. M., Wagshul M. E., Thompson A. K., "Results of a new test of local Lorentz invariance: A search for mass anisotropy in ^{21}Ne", *Physical Review Letters*, 1989, **63**, No. 15, 1541-1545. **Topics: FI,E,A,+**

133. Cline D. B., "Possible observation of gravitational effects for vertical and horizontal K^0_S/K^0_L events at a ϕ factory", *Modern Physics Letters A*, 1990, **5**, No. 24, 1951-1955. **Topics: AM,P,H**

134. Cohen J. M., "Intermediate-range forces?", *International Journal of Theoretical Physics*, 1990, **29**, No. 2, 157-160. **Topics: AG,T**

135. Coleman R. A., Korte H., "Any physical, monopole equation of motion structure uniquely determines a projective inertial structure and an $(n-1)$-force", *Journal of Mathematical Physics*, 1987, **28**, No. 7, 1492-1498. **Topics: AG,T**

136. Cook A. H., "Experiments on gravitation", In *Three hundred years of gravitation*, (Edited by S. W. Hawking and W. Israel), Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 1987, 50-79. **Topics: CD,IS,E,REV**

137. Cook A. H., "The inverse square law of gravitation", *Contemporary Physics*, 1987, **28**, No. 2, 159-175. **Topics: IS,E,REV**

138. Cook A. H., "Experiments on gravitation", *Reports on Progress in Physics*, 1988, **51**, No. 5, 707-757. **Topics: CD,IS,E,REV**

139. Cornaz A., Kündig W., Stüssi H., "Determination of the gravitational constant G at an effective distance of 125 m", In *Massive Neutrinos-Tests of Fundamental Symmetries*, Proceedings of the XXVIth Rencontre de Moriond (XIth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler, G. Fontaine, J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1991, 275-278. **Topics: IS,E,LK**

140. Coupal D. P., Bernstein R. H., Bock G. J., Carlsmith D., Cronin J. W., Gollin G. D., Keling W., Nishikawa K., Norton H. W. M., Winstein B., Peyaud B., Turlay R., Zylberstejn A., "Measurement of the ratio $\Gamma(K_L \rightarrow \pi^+\pi^-)/\Gamma(K_L \rightarrow \pi l \nu)$ for K_L with 65 GeV/c laboratory momentum", *Physical Review Letters*, 1985, **55**, No. 6, 566-569. **Topics: AM,E,H,+**

141. Cowsik R., "A new torsion balance for studies in gravitation and cosmology", *Indian Journal of Physics*, 1981, **55B**, 497-502. **Topics: CD,E,A**

142. Cowsik R., Krishnan N., Saraswat P., Tandon S. N., Unnikrishnan S., "The fifth force experiment at the TIFR", In *Gravitational Measurements, Fundamental Metrology, and Constants*, NATO ASI series, Vol. 230, (Edited by V. De Sabbata and V. N. Melnikov), Dordrecht, Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1988, 231-239. **Topics: CD,E,L**

143. Cowsik R., "Status of relativity and fifth force experiments", In *Highlights in gravitation and cosmology*, Proceedings of the International Conference on Gravitation and Cosmology, (Edited by B. R. Iyer, A. Kembhavi, J. V. Narlikar and C. V. Vishveshwara), Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 1988, 421-430. **Topics: CD,IS,E,REV**

144. Cowsik R., "Design of the TIFR fifth force experiment", In *5th Force-Neutrino Physics*, Proceedings of the XXIIIrd Rencontre de Moriond (VIIIth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1988, 481-488. **Topics: CD,E,L**

145. Cowsik R., Krishnan N., Tandon S. N., Unnikrishnan C. S., "Limit on the strength of intermediate-range forces coupling to isospin", *Physical Review Letters*, 1988, **61**, No. 19, 2179-2181. **Topics: CD,E,L,+**

146. Cowsik R., Krishnan N., Unnikrishnan S., Tandon S. N., Saraswat P., "A satellite-borne experiment to study the fifth force", *Pramāna*, 1989, **32**, No. 3, L303-L306. **Topics: CD,E,A**

147. Cowsik R., Krishnan N., Saraswat P., Tandon S. N., Unnikrishnan S., Vaishnav U. D., Viswanadham C., Puthran G. P., "Torsion balance experiments for the measurement of weak forces in nature", *Indian Journal of Pure & Applied Physics*, 1989, **27**, No. 5, 691-709. **Topics: CD,E,L**

148. Cowsik R., Krishnan N., Saraswat P., Tandon S. N., Unnikrishnan C. S., "Limits on the strength of the fifth force", *Advances in Spaces Research*, 1989, **9**, No. 9, 123-132. **Topics: CD,IS,E,P**

149. Cowsik R., "Search for new forces in nature", In *Essays on Particles and Fields, M. G. K. Menon Festschrift*, (Edited by R. R. Daniel and B. V. Sreekantan), Bangalore, Indian Academy of Sciences, 1989, 207-221. **Topics: CD,IS,REV**

150. Cowsik R., Krishnan N., Tandon S. N., Unnikrishnan S., "Strength of intermediate-range forces coupling to isospin", *Physical Review Letters*, 1990, **64**, No. 4, 336-339. **Topics: CD,E,L,+**

151. Cowsik R., "Geophysical searches for new forces in nature", In *From Mantle to Meteorites, D. Lal Festschrift*, (Edited by K. Gopalan, V. K. Gaur, B. L. K. Somayajulu and J. D. Macdougall), Bangalore, Indian Academy of Sciences, 1990, 1-27. **Topics: CD,IS,E,REV**

152. Cranshaw T. E., "A new approach to the question of the fifth force", *Physics Letters A*, 1988, **127**, No. 6, 7, 304. **Topics: IS,E**

153. Cvetič M., "Low energy signals from moduli", *Physics Letters B*, 1989, **229**, No. 1, 2, 41-44. **Topics: FI,T**

154. Daniels J. M., Ni W.-T., "Nuclear polarization and the equivalence principle", *Modern Physics Letters A*, 1991, **6**, No. 8, 659-668. **Topics: SD,E,L,+**

155. Darling T. W., Rossi F., Opat G. I., Moorhead G. F., "The fall of charged particles under gravity: A study of experimental problems", *Reviews of Modern Physics*, 1992, **64**, No. 1, 237-257. **Topics: AM,E,P**

156. Davies J. B. "New curvature-torsion relations through decomposition of the Bianchi identities", *Foundations of Physics*, 1988, **18**, No. 5, 563-569. **Topics: AG,T**

157. de Boer H., "Experiments relating to the Newtonian gravitational constant", In *Precision Measurement and Fundamental Constants II*, National Bureau of Standards Special Publication 617, (Edited by B. N. Taylor and W. D. Phillips), National Bureau of Standards (U.S.), 1984, 561-572. **Topics: IS,E**

158. Dehnen H., Ghaboussi F., "Gravitational Yukawa potential from a Yang-Mills theory for gravity", *International Journal of Theoretical Physics*, 1987, **26**, No. 5, 483-488. **Topics: AG,T**

159. Dehnen H., Frommert H., Ghaboussi F., "Higgs-field gravity", *International Journal of Theoretical Physics*, 1990, **29**, No. 6, 537-546. **Topics: FI,T**

160. De Rújula A., "Are there more than four?", *Nature*, 1986, **323**, No. 6091, 760-761. **Topics: REV**

161. De Rújula A., "On weaker forces than gravity", *Physics Letters B*, 1986, 180, No. 3, 213-220. **Topics: CD,IS,P,+**

162. de Sabbata V., Gasperini M., "Gauge invariance, semiminimal coupling, and propagating torsion", *Physical Review D*, 1981, **23**, No. 10, 2116-2120. **Topics: AG,T**

163. de Sabbata V., Gasperini M., "Five-dimensional projective unified theory and the principle of

equivalence", *Physical Review D*, 1984, **29**, No. 2, 171-175. **Topics: AG,T**

164. de Sabbata V., Sivaram C., "Fifth force as a manifestation of torsion", *International Journal of Theoretical Physics*, 1990, **29**, No. 1, 1-6. **Topics: AG,T**

165. de Sabbata V., Pronin P. I., Sivaram C., "Neutron interferometry in gravitational field with torsion", *International Journal of Theoretical Physics*, 1991, **30**, No. 12, 1671-1678. **Topics: SD,AG,P**

166. Dessler A. J., Michel F. C., Rorschach H. E., Trammell G. T., "Gravitationally induced electric fields in conductors", *Physical Review*, 1968, **168**, No. 3, 737-743. **Topics: AM,P**

167. Dicke R. H., "The Eötvös experiment", *Scientific American*, 1961, **205**, No. 6, 81-94. **Topics: CD,REV**

168. Dicke R. H., "Lee-Yang vector field and isotropy of the universe", *Physical Review*, 1962, **126**, No. 4, 1580-1581. **Topics: CD,FI,P**

169. Dicus D. A., Kolb E. W., Teplitz V. L., Wagoner R. V., "Astrophysical bounds on very-low-mass axions", *Physical Review D*, 1980, **22**, No. 4, 839-845. **Topics: FI,P,T,A,+**

170. D'Olivo J. C., Ryan Jr. M. P., "A Newtonian cosmology based on a Yukawa-type potential", *Classical and Quantum Gravity*, 1987, **4**, No. 1, L13-L16. **Topics: IS,AG,P,A**

171. Drake S., *Galileo at Work: His Scientific Biography*, Chicago, University of Chicago Press, 1978. **Topics: INT**

172. Drake S., *History of Free Fall: Aristotle to Galileo*, Wall & Thompson, Toronto, 1989. **Topics: INT**

173. Drever R. W. P., "A search for anisotropy of inertial mass using a free precession technique", *Philosophical Magazine*, 1961, **6**, 683-687. **Topics: FI,E,A,+**

174. Dyer P., Camp J., Holzscheiter M. H., Graessle G., "Falling antimatter: An experiment to measure the gravitational acceleration of the antiproton", *Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research*, 1989, **B40/41**, Part I, 485-488. **Topics: AM,E**

175. Eades J., "Testing the weak equivalence principle with antiprotons", In *Tests of Fundamental Laws of Physics*, Proceedings of the XXIVth Rencontre de Moriond (IXth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1989, 45-54. **Topics: AM,E**

176. Eckhardt D. H., "Comment on 'Reanalysis of the Eötvös experiment'", *Physical Review Letters*, 1986, **57**, No. 22, 2868. **Topics: CD,P**

177. Eckhardt D. H., Jekeli C., Lazarewicz A. R., Romaides A. J., Sands R. W., "Results of a tower gravity experiment", In *5th Force-Neutrino Physics*, Proceedings of the XXIIIrd Rencontre de Moriond (VIIIth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1988, 577-583. **Topics: IS,E,G,+**

178. Eckhardt D. H., Jekeli C., Lazarewicz A. R., Romaides A. J., Sands R. W., "Tower gravity experiment: evidence for non-Newtonian gravity", *Physical Review Letters*, 1988, **60**, No. 25, 2567-2570. **Topics: IS,E,G,+**

179. Eckhardt D. H., Jekeli C., Lazarewicz A. R., Romaides A. J., Sands R. W., "Detection of non-Newtonian gravity: The AFGL tower gravity experiment", In *Proceedings of the Fifth Marcel Grossmann Meeting on General Relativity*, (Edited by D. G. Blair and M. J. Buckingham), Singapore, World Scientific, 1989, 1565-1568. **Topics: IS,E,G,+**

180. Eckhardt D. H., Jekeli C., Lazarewicz A. R., Romaides A. J., Sands R. W., "Evidence for non-Newtonian gravity: Status of the AFGL experiment January 1989", In *Tests of Fundamental Laws in Physics*, Proceedings of the XXIVth Rencontre de Moriond (IXth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1989, 525-527. **Topics: IS,E,G,+**

181. Eckhardt D. H., Jekeli C., Lazarewicz A. R., Romaides A. J., Sands R. W., "Eckhardt et al. reply", *Physical Review Letters*, 1989, **63**, No. 14, 1532. **Topics: IS,E,G**

182. Eckhardt D. H., Jekeli C., Romaides A. J., Taylor C. L., "The North Carolina tower gravity experiment: A null result", In *New and Exotic Phenomena '90*, Proceedings of the XXVth Rencontre de Moriond (Xth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1990, 237-244. **Topics: IS,E,G,+**

183. Eckhardt D. H., "The exponential potential versus dark matter", 1992, unpublished, 17 pp. **Topics: CD,P,A**

184. Edge R. J., Oldham M., "The investigation of gravity variations near a pumped-storage reservoir in North Wales", In *Gravity, Gradiometry, and Gravimetry, Symposium No. 103*, (Edited by R. Rummel and R. G. Hipkin), New York, Springer-Verlag, 1990, 21-30. **Topics: IS,E,LK**

185. Elizalde E., "About the Eötvös experiment and the hypercharge theory", *Physics Letters A*, 1986, **116**, No. 4, 162-166. **Topics: CD,P**

186. Ellis J., Tsamis N. C., Voloshin M., "Could a dilaton solve the cosmological constant problem?", *Physics Letters B*, 1987, **194**, No. 2, 291-296. **Topics: FI,A**

187. Ellis J., Kalara S., Olive K. A., Wetterich C., "Density-dependent couplings and astrophysical bounds on light scalar particles", *Physics Letters B*, 1989, **228**, No. 2, 264-272. **Topics: CD,IS,P,A,+**

188. Eötvös R. v., Pekár D., Fekete E., "Beiträge zum gesetze der proportionalität von trägheit und gravität", *Annalen der Physik (Leipzig)*, 1922, **68**, No. 9, 11-66. **Topics: CD,E,+**

189. Eötvös R. v., Pekár D., Fekete E., "Beiträge zum gesetze der proportionalität von trägheit und gravität", In *Roland Eötvös Gesammelte Arbeiten*, (Edited by P. Selényi), Akadémiai Kiado, Budapest, 1953, 307–372. [This paper has been translated into English by J. Achzehnter, M. Bickeböller, K. Braüer, P. Buck, E. Fischbach, G. Lübeck and C. Talmadge, University of Washington Preprint 40048-13-N6; for an earlier translation see *Ann. Univ. Sci. Budap. Rolando Eötvös Nominatae, Sect. Geol.*, 1963, 7, 111-165.] **Topics: CD,E,+**

190. Ericson T. E. O., Richter A., "Empirical limits to antigravity", *Europhysics Letters*, 1990, **11**, No. 4, 295-300. **Topics: AM,P,+**

191. Fahr H. J., "The Maxwellian alternative to the dark matter problem in galaxies", *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 1990, **236**, No. 1, 86-94. **Topics: IS,P,A**

192. Fairbank W. M., Witteborn F. C., Madey J. M. J., Lockhart J. M., "Experiments to determine the force of gravity on single electrons and positrons", In *Experimental Gravitation*, Proceedings of the International School of Physics, Enrico Fermi, Course LVI, (Edited by B. Bertotti), New York, Academic Press, 1974, 310-330. **Topics: AM,E,+**

193. Fairbank W. M., Witteborn F. C., "Experiments to measure the force of gravity on positrons", In *5th Force-Neutrino Physics*, Proceedings of the XXIIIrd Rencontre de Moriond (VIIIth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1988, 617-622. **Topics: AM,E**

194. Fairbank W. M., "Summary talk on the fifth force papers", In *5th Force-Neutrino Physics*, Proceedings of the XXIIIrd Rencontre de Moriond (VIIIth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1988, 629-644. **Topics: CD,IS,REV**

195. Fairbank W. M., "Some thoughts on future frontiers of physics", In *Near Zero: New Frontiers of Physics*, (Edited by J. D. Fairbank, B. S. Deaver Jr., C. W. F. Everitt and P. F. Michelson), New York, W. H. Freeman and Company, 1988, 883-913. **Topics: CD,IS,AM,P,REV**

196. Faller J. E., Keyser P. T., Niebauer T. M., "Terrestrial Eötvös experiments", In *Abstracts of Contributed Papers, 11th International Conference on General Relativity and Gravitation*, (Edited by M. MacCallum et al.), International Society on General Relativity and Gravitation, 1986, 612. **Topics: CD,P**

197. Faller J. E., Niebauer T. M., McHugh M. P., Van Baak D. A., "Current research efforts at JILA to test the equivalence principle at short ranges", In *5th Force-Neutrino Physics*, Proceedings of the XXIIIrd Rencontre de Moriond (VIIIth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1988, 457-470. **Topics: CD,IS,E,G,L**

198. Faller J. E., Fischbach E., Fujii Y., Kuroda K., Paik H. J., Speake C. C., "Precision experiments to search for the fifth force", *IEEE Transactions on Instrumentation and Measurement*, 1989, **38**, No. 2, 180-188. **Topics: CD,IS,E,P,REV**

199. Faller J. E., "Earth-based gravitational experiments", In *General Relativity and Gravitation, 1989, Proceedings of the 12th International Conference on General Relativity and Gravitation*, (Edited by N. Ashby, D. F. Bartlett and W. Wyss), Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 1990, 345-348. **Topics: CD,IS,REV**

200. Fayet P., "A new long-range force?", *Physics Letters B*, 1986, **171**, No. 2, 3, 261-266. **Topics: CD,FI,P,T,H,+**

201. Fayet P., "The fifth interaction in grand-unified theories: A new force acting mostly on neutrons and particle spins", *Physics Letters B*, 1986, **172**, No. 3, 4, 363-368. **Topics: CD,IS,SD,P,T,H,+**

202. Fayet P., "Supersymmetric theories of particles and interactions", *Physica Scripta*, 1987, **T15**, 46-60. **Topics: FI,P,T**

203. Fayet P., "General characteristics of a spin-1 induced 'fifth force'", In *Tests of Fundamental Laws in Physics*, Proceedings of the XXIVth Rencontre de Moriond (IXth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1989, 561-587. **Topics: FI,SD,P,T**

204. Fayet P., "The fifth force charge as a linear combination of baryonic, leptonic (or $B - L$) and electric charges", *Physics Letters B*, 1989, **227**, No. 1, 127-132. **Topics: FI,T**

205. Fayet P., "Extra U(1)'s and new forces", *Nuclear Physics*, 1990, **B347**, No. 3, 743-768. **Topics: FI,P,T**

206. Feinberg G., Sucher J., "Is there a strong van der Waals force between hadrons?", *Physical Review D*, 1979, **20**, No. 7, 1717-1735. **Topics: FI,T,P,+**

207. Feng S., Zhang P. "Progress of testing the inverse square law at about 1 cm", In *International Symposium on Experimental Gravitational Physics*, (Edited by P. F. Michelson, H. En-ke and G. Pizzella), Singapore, World Scientific, 1988, 453-455. **Topics: IS,E,L**

208. Feng S., Zhang P., "Progress of testing the intermediate-range force at about 1 cm", In *3rd Asia Pacific Physics Conference*, (Edited by Y. W. Chan, A. F. Leung, C. N. Yang and K. Young), Singapore, World Scientific, 1988, 625-629. **Topics: IS,E,L**

209. Feng S., Li Y., "A new experiment to test the fifth force using laser twin frequency and two blocks", In *Abstracts of Contributed Papers, 12th International Conference on General Relativity and Gravitation*, (Edited by N. Ashby et al.), International Society on General Relativity and Gravitation, 1989, 507. **Topics: CD,E**

210. Finzi A., "On the validity of Newton's law at a long distance", *Monthly Notices of the Royal*

Astronomical Society, 1963, **127**, No. 1, 21-30. **Topics: AG,T,P,A**

211. Fiorentini G., Mezzorani G., "Neutrinos from SN1987A and long-range forces", *Physics Letters B*, 1989, **221**, No. 3, 4, 353-356. **Topics: FI,P,A,+**

212. Fischbach E., Cheng H.-Y., Aronson S. H., Bock G. J., "Interaction of the K^0–$\bar{K}^0$ system with external fields", *Physics Letters*, 1982, **116B**, No. 1, 73-76. **Topics: AM,FI,P,+**

213. Fischbach E., "Experimental constraints on new cosmological fields", In *Phenomenology of Unified Theories: From Standard Model to Supersymmetry*, (Edited by H. Galić, G. Guberina and D. Tadić, Singapore, World Scientific, 1984, 156-180. **Topics: AM,FI,P,A**

214. Fischbach E., Haugan M. P., Tadić D., Cheng H.-Y., "Lorentz noninvariance and the Eötvös experiments", *Physical Review D*, 1985, **32**, No. 1, 154-162. **Topics: CD,FI,P,+**

215. Fischbach E., Sudarsky D., Szafer A., Talmadge C., Aronson S. H., "Reanalysis of the Eötvös experiment", *Physical Review Letters*, 1986, **56**, No. 1, 3-6. [Erratum: *Physical Review Letters*, 1986, **56**, No. 13, 1427.] **Topics: CD,IS,AM,P,A,+**

216. Fischbach E., Sudarsky D., Szafer A., Talmadge C., Aronson S. H., "Fischbach et al. respond", *Physical Review Letters*, 1986, **56**, No. 22, 2424. **Topics: CD,P**

217. Fischbach E., Sudarsky D., Szafer A., Talmadge C., Aronson S. H., "Fischbach et al. respond", *Physical Review Letters*, 1986, **56**, No. 22, 2426. **Topics: CD,P**

218. Fischbach E., Sudarsky D., Szafer A., Talmadge C., Aronson S. H., "Implications of the Eötvös experiment", In *Abstracts of Contributed Papers, 11th International Conference on General Relativity and Gravitation*, (Edited by M. MacCallum et al.), International Society on General Relativity and Gravitation, 1986, 613. **Topics: CD,P**

219. Fischbach E., Sudarsky D., Szafer A., Talmadge C., Aronson S. H., "A new force in nature?", In *Intersections Between Particle and Nuclear Physics*, AIP Conference Proceedings No. 150, (Edited by D. F. Geesaman), New York, American Institute of Physics, 1986, 1102-1118. **Topics: CD,IS,AM,P,+**

220. Fischbach E., Sudarsky D., Szafer A., Talmadge C., Aronson S. H., "The fifth force", In *Proceedings of the Twenty-Third International Conference on High Energy Physics*, (Edited by S. C. Loken), Singapore, World Scientific, 1986, 1021-1031. **Topics: CD,IS,AM,P,G,H,L**

221. Fischbach E., Sudarsky D., Szafer A., Talmadge C., Aronson S. H., "Alternative explanations of the Eötvös results", *Physical Review Letters*, 1986, **57**, No. 15, 1959. **Topics: CD,P**

222. Fischbach E., Talmadge C., Aronson S. H., "Fischbach et al. respond", *Physical Review Letters*, 1986, **57**, No. 22, 2869. **Topics: CD,P**

223. Fischbach E., Kloor H. T., Talmadge C., Aronson S. H., Gillies G. T., "Possibility of shielding the fifth force", *Physical Review Letters*, 1988, **60**, No.1, 74. **Topics: CD,P**

224. Fischbach E., Talmadge C., "The fifth force: An introduction to current research", In *5th Force-Neutrino Physics*, Proceedings of the XXIIIrd Rencontre de Moriond (VIIIth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1988, 369-382. **Topics: CD,IS,P,REV**

225. Fischbach E., Sudarsky D., Szafer A., Talmadge C., Aronson S. H., "Long-range forces and the Eötvös experiment", *Annals of Physics (New York)*, 1988, **182**, No. 1, 1-89. **Topics: CD,IS,P,REV,+**

226. Fischbach E., Talmadge C., "Recent developments in the fifth force", *Modern Physics Letters A*, 1989, **4**, No. 23, 2303-2315. **Topics: CD,IS,REV**

227. Fischbach E., Talmadge C., "New phenomenological picture of the fifth force", In *Abstracts of Contributed Papers, 12th International Conference on General Relativity and Gravitation*, (Edited by N. Ashby et al.), International Society on General Relativity and Gravitation, 1989, 508. **Topics: CD,IS,P,+**

228. Fischbach E., Talmadge C., "Finite-size effects in Eötvös-type experiments", In *New and Exotic Phenomena '90*, Proceedings of the XXVth Rencontre de Moriond (Xth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1990, 187-196. **Topics: CD,IS,P**

229. Fischbach E., Talmadge C., Krause D., "Exponential models of non-Newtonian gravity", *Physical Review D*, 1991, **43**, No. 2, 460-467. **Topics: CD,P,+**

230. Fischbach E., Talmadge C., "Recent history of tower and mine searches for non-Newtonian gravity", *American Journal of Physics*, 1991, **59**, No. 3, 200. **Topics: IS,P**

231. Fischbach E., Talmadge C., "Six years of the fifth force", *Nature*, 1992, **356**, No. 6366, 207-215. **Topics: REV**

232. Fisher E., McMechan G. A., Gorman M. R., Cooper A. P. R., Aiken C. L. V., Ander M. E., Zumberge M. A., "Determination of bedrock topography beneath the Greenland ice sheet by three-dimensional imaging of radar sounding data", *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 1989, **94**, No. B3, 2874-2882. **Topics: IS,E,G,+**

233. Fitch V. L., Isaila M. V., Palmer M. A., "Limits on the existence of a material-dependent intermediate-range force", *Physical Review Letters*, 1988, **60**, No. 18, 1801-1804. **Topics: CD,E,G,+**

234. Fitch V. L., "The fifth force, fact or fiction?", In *CP Violation in Particle and Astrophysics*, (Edited by J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1990, 125-131. **Topics: CD,E,T,REV**

235. Ford G. W., Hegyi D. J., "A new limit on scalar and vector contributions to gravity", *Physics Letters B*, 1989, **219**, No. 2, 3, 247-250. **Topics: AG,A,P,+**

236. Forward J., "Physics: general developments", In *Yearbook of Science and the Future*, (Edited by Encyclopaedia Britannica, Inc.), Chicago, Encyclopaedia Britannica, 1988, 434. **Topics: INT**

237. French A. P., "Is there a fifth fundamental force?", *The Physics Teacher*, 1986, **24**, No. 5, 270-273. **Topics: INT**

238. Frieman J. A., Gradwohl B.-A., "Dark matter and the equivalence principle", *Physical Review Letters*, 1991, **67**, No. 21, 2926-2929. **Topics: FI,A,P,+**

239. Frieman J. A., Gradwohl B.-A., "Dark matter and the equivalence principle", 1991, unpublished, 8 pp. [Fermilab-Pub-91/77-A.] **Topics: IS,FI,P,A**

240. Fujii Y., "Dilaton and possible non-Newtonian gravity", *Nature (Physical Science)*, 1971, **234**, No. 44, 5-7. **Topics: IS,FI,P,T**

241. Fujii Y., "Scale invariance and gravity of hadrons", *Annals of Physics (New York)*, 1972, **69**, No. 2, 494-521. **Topics: IS,FI,P,T**

242. Fujii Y., "Scalar-tensor theory of gravitation and spontaneous breakdown of scale invariance", *Physical Review D*, 1974, **9**, No. 4, 874-876. **Topics: IS,AG,P**

243. Fujii Y., "Spontaneously broken scale invariance and gravitation", *General Relativity and Gravitation*, 1975, **6**, No. 1, 29-34. **Topics: IS,AG,P**

244. Fujii Y., Nishino H., "Some phenomenological consequences of the super Higgs effect", *Zeitschrift für Physik C, Particles and Fields*, 1979, **2**, No. 3, 247-252. **Topics: IS,FI,P**

245. Fujii Y., "Composition independence of the possible finite-range gravitational force", *General Relativity and Gravitation*, 1981, **13**, No. 12, 1147-1155. **Topics: IS,AG,P**

246. Fujii Y., "Nonzero effect of the Eötvös experiment", In *Proceedings of the Yamada Conference XIV, Gravitational Collapse and Relativity*, (Edited by H. Sato and T. Nakamura), Singapore, World Scientific, 1986, 491-499. **Topics: CD,P**

247. Fujii Y., "Theoretical models for possible nonzero effect in the Eötvös experiment", *Progress of Theoretical Physics*, 1986, **76**, No. 1, 325-328. **Topics: CD,P**

248. Fujii Y., "On the fifth force", In *Proceedings of the Workshop on Elementary-Particle Picture of the Universe*, (Edited by M. Yoshimura, Y. Totsuka and K. Nakamura), National Laboratory for High Energy Physics, 1987, 207-218. **Topics: CD,IS,P**

249. Fujii Y., "Recent developments in the search for the fifth force", In *Proceedings of the Meeting on Physics at TeV Energy Scale*, (Edited by K. Hagiwara and K. Hidaka), National Laboratory for High Energy Physics, 1987, 203-215. **Topics: CD,P**

250. Fujii Y., "On the theoretical background of the fifth force", In *Wandering in the Fields*, (Edited by K. Kawarabayashi and A. Ukawa), Singapore, World Scientific, 1987, 378-387. **Topics: FI,P**

251. Fujii Y., "Cosmological implications of the fifth force", In *Large Scale Structures of the Universe*, Proceedings of the 130th Symposium of the International Astronomical Union, (Edited by J. Audouze, M.-C. Pelletan and A. Szalay), Dordrecht, Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1988, 471-477. **Topics: IS,P**

252. Fujii Y., "Scalar-vector model of the fifth force", In *5th Force-Neutrino Physics*, Proceedings of the XXIIIrd Rencontre de Moriond (VIIIth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1988, 395-400. **Topics: CD,FI,P**

253. Fujii Y., "On five-dimensional theories of the fifth force", *Modern Physics Letters A*, 1988, **3**, No. 1, 19-22. **Topics: FI,P**

254. Fujii Y., "New phenomenological analysis based on a scalar-vector model of the fifth force", *Physics Letters B*, 1988, **202**, No. 2, 246-250. **Topics: CD,FI,P**

255. Fujii Y., "Can the fifth force be less composition-dependent?", In *Tests of Fundamental Laws in Physics*, Proceedings of the XXIVth Rencontre de Moriond (IXth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1989, 589-594. **Topics: CD,P**

256. Fujii Y., "Saving the mechanism of a decaying cosmological constant", *Modern Physics Letters A*, 1989, **4**, No. 6, 513-518. **Topics: FI,P,A**

257. Fujii Y., Nishioka T., "Model of a decaying cosmological constant", *Physical Review D*, 1990, **42**, No. 2, 361-370. **Topics: FI,P,A**

258. Fujii Y., "Locally varying particle masses due to a scalar fifth-force field", *Physics Letters B*, 1991, **255**, No. 3, 439-444. **Topics: FI,E,P**

259. Fujii Y., "The theoretical background of the fifth force", *International Journal of Modern Physics A*, 1991, **6**, No. 20, 3505-3557. **Topics: CD,IS,REV**

260. Fujimoto M., Sugimoto D., "Solar neutrino and dilaton theory of non-Newtonian gravity", *Progress of Theoretical Physics*, 1972, **48**, No. 2, 705-707. **Topics: IS,P,A**

261. Gabrielse G., "Trapped antihydrogen for spectroscopy and gravitation studies: Is it possible?", *Hyperfine Interactions*, 1988, **44**, No. 1, 4, 349-356. **Topics: AM,E**

262. Galic H., "Weak decays of K and π mesons", *Physical Review D*, 1989, **40**, No. 7, 2279-2289. **Topics: AM,P,H,+**

263. Gasperini M., "Constraints on unified theories from the experimental tests of the equivalence principle", *General Relativity and Gravitation*, 1984, **16**, No. 11, 1031-1037. **Topics: CD,FI,IS,P**

264. Gasperini M., "On the gravitational interactions of ultrarelativistic particles", *Physics Letters B*, 1986, **177**, No. 1, 51-54. **Topics: AG,AM,T**

265. Gasperini M., "Gravitational acceleration of relativistic particles at finite temperature", *Physical Review D*, 1987, **36**, No. 2, 617-619. **Topics: AG,T**

266. Gasperini M., "Experimental tests on unified theories of the scalar-vector-tensor type", *Physical Review D*, 1987, **36**, No. 8, 2318-2320. **Topics: AG,P,T**

267. Gasperini M., "Lorentz noninvariance and the universality of free fall in quasi-Riemannian gravity", In *Gravitational Measurements, Fundamental Metrology and Constants*, NATO ASI series, Vol. 230, (Edited by V. De Sabbata and V. N. Melnikov), Dordrecht, Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1988, 181-190. **Topics: AG,FI,P**

268. Gasperini M., "Short-range interactions in gravitational theories with torsion and quadratic lagrangian", *Physics Letters B*, 1988, **205**, No. 4, 517-520. **Topics: AG,FI,P**

269. Gasperini M., "'Gravitational' contributions to $n - \bar{n}$ oscillations in vacuum", *Physical Review D*, 1988, **38**, No. 4, 1356-1359. **Topics: AM,P,L**

270. Gasperini M., "Testing the principle of equivalence with neutrino oscillations", *Physical Review D*, 1988, **38**, No. 8, 2635-2637. **Topics: FI,P,H,+**

271. Gasperini M., "Constraint on deviations from universality in the coupling to gravity of photons and high-energy cosmic rays", *Physical Review Letters*, 1989, **62**, No. 17, 1945-1947. **Topics: FI,P,A,+**

272. Gasperini M., "Experimental constraints on a minimal and nonminimal violation of the equivalence principle in the oscillations of massive neutrinos", *Physical Review D*, 1989, **39**, No. 12, 3606-3611. **Topics: FI,P,A,+**

273. Gasperini M., "Testing the equivalence principle with $(g - 2)$ measurements", *Modern Physics Letters A*, 1989, **4**, No. 17, 1681-1684. **Topics: FI,E,P**

274. Gasperini M., "Phenomenological consequences of a direct fifth force coupling to photons", In *Abstracts of Contributed Papers, 12th International Conference on General Relativity and Gravitation*, (Edited by N. Ashby et al.), International Society on General Relativity and Gravitation, 1989, 510. **Topics: FI,P,H**

275. Gasperini M., "Testing the equivalence principle with neutron and neutrino oscillations", In *Abstracts of Contributed Papers, 12th International Conference on General Relativity and Gravitation*, (Edited by N. Ashby et al.), International Society on General Relativity and Gravitation, 1989, 511. **Topics: FI,P,A**

276. Gasperini M., "Fifth force and the gravi-magnetic hypothesis", *Physics Letters A*, 1989, **140**, No. 6, 271-274. **Topics: FI,P,A,+**

277. Gasperini M., "Phenomenological consequences of a direct fifth force coupling to photons", *Physical Review D*, 1989, **40**, No. 10, 3525-3528. **Topics: FI,P,A,+**

278. Gasperini M., "Photon-graviphoton mixing in a dielectric medium", *Physics Letters B*, 1990, **237**, No. 3, 4, 431-435. **Topics: FI,P**

279. Gasperini M., "Anomalous electromagnetic effects in the mixing of photons with a neutral vector field", *Physics Letters B*, 1991, **263**, No. 2, 267-269. **Topics: FI,P**

280. Gerry C., Inomata A., "Spontaneously broken scale symmetry, short-range gravity and the cosmological term", *Progress of Theoretical Physics*, 1976, **56**, No. 1, 338-340. **Topics: AG,P**

281. Gibbons G. W., Whiting B. F., "Newtonian gravity measurements impose constraints on unification theories", *Nature*, 1981, **291**, No. 5817, 636-638. **Topics: IS,FI,P**

282. Gillies G. T., "The Newtonian gravitational constant", *Metrologia*, 1987, **24 (Suppl.)**, 1-56. **Topics: REV**

283. Gillies G. T., "Report on the tenth international school of cosmology and gravitation", *Il Nuovo Saggiatore*, 1987, **3**, No. 5, 7-9. **Topics: REV**

284. Gillies G. T., "Status of the Newtonian gravitational constant", In *Gravitational Measurements, Fundamental Metrology, and Constants*, NATO ASI series, Vol. 230, (Edited by V. De Sabbata and V. N. Melnikov), Dordrecht, Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1988, 191-214. **Topics: CD,IS,L,REV**

285. Gillies G. T., "Resource letter MNG-1: Measurements of Newtonian gravitation", *American Journal of Physics*, 1990, **58**, No. 6, 525-534. **Topics: REV**

286. Gillies G. T., *Measurements of Newtonian Gravitation: Selected Reprints*, College Park, MD, American Association of Physics Teachers, 1992. **Topics: REV**

287. Gilliland R. L., Däppen W., "Hypercharge, solar structure, and stellar evolution", *Astrophysical Journal*, 1987, **313**, No. 1, 429-431. **Topics: FI,P,A,+**

288. Glashow S. L., "The fifth force", In *'86 Massive Neutrinos in Astrophysics and in Particle Physics*, Proceedings of the VIth Moriond Workshop, (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1986, 643-651. **Topics: CD,IS,P**

289. Glashow S. L., "The fifth force", In *Seventh Workshop on Grand Unification/ICOBAN'86*, (Edited by J. Arafune), Singapore, World Scientific, 1987, 2-12. **Topics: CD,P**

290. Glass E. N., Szamosi G., "Intermediate-range forces and stellar structure", *Physical Review D*, 1987, **35**, No. 4, 1205-1208. **Topics: FI,P,A**

291. Glass E. N., Szamosi G., "Astrophysical treatment of intermediate-range forces", *Physical Review D*, 1989, **39**, No. 4, 1054-1057. **Topics: FI,P,A**

292. Glass E. N., Szamosi G., "Intermediate-range forces in the astrophysical regime", In *Proceedings of the 3rd Canadian Conference on General Relativity and Relativistic Astrophysics*, (Edited by A. Coley,

F. Cooperstock and B. Tupper), Singapore, World Scientific, 1990, 183-187. **Topics: FI,A,P**

293. Goldblum C. E., "A measurement of the Newtonian gravitational constant *G*", Masters Thesis, University of Virginia, 1987, unpublished,70 pp. **Topics: SD,E,L**

294. Goldblum C. E., "Search for anomalous spin-like gravitational interactions using a torsion pendulum", Ph.D. Thesis, University of Virginia, 1989, unpublished, 195 pp. **Topics: SD,E,L,+**

295. Goldhaber A. S., Nieto M. M., "Mass of the graviton", *Physical Review D*, 1974, **9**, No. 4, 1119-1121. **Topics: AG,T**

296. Goldman T., Nieto M. M., "Experiments to measure the gravitational acceleration of antimatter", *Physics Letters*, 1982, **112B**, No. 6, 437-440. **Topics: AM,FI,P,H**

297. Goldman T., Nieto M. M., "Gravitational properties of antimatter", In *Physics with Antiprotons at LEAR in the ACOL Era*, Proceedings of the Third LEAR Workshop, (Edited by U. Gastaldi, R. Klapisch, J. M. Richard and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1985, 639-648. **Topics: AM,FI,P,H**

298. Goldman T., Hynes M. V., Nieto M. M., "The gravitational acceleration of antiprotons", *General Relativity and Gravitation*, 1986, **18**, No. 1, 67-70. **Topics: AM,FI,P,H**

299. Goldman T., Hughes R. J., Nieto M. M., "Experimental evidence for quantum gravity?", In *Intersections Between Particle and Nuclear Physics*, AIP Conference Proceedings No. 150, (Edited by D. F. Geesaman), New York, American Institute of Physics, 1986, 434-435. **Topics: AM,FI,P**

300. Goldman T., Hughes R. J., Nieto M. M., "Experimental evidence for quantum gravity?", *Physics Letters B*, 1986, **171**, No. 2, 3, 217-222. **Topics: AM,FI,P,H**

301. Goldman T., Hughes R. J., Nieto M. M., "Quantum gravity and the gravitational acceleration of antimatter", In *Abstracts of Contributed Papers, 11th International Conference on General Relativity and Gravitation*, (Edited by M. MacCallum et al.), International Society on General Relativity and Gravitation, 1986, 620. **Topics: AM,FI,P,H**

302. Goldman T., Hughes R. J., Nieto M. M., "Gravitational properties of antimatter: Experimental evidence for quantum gravity?", In *Proceedings of the First Workshop on Antimatter Physics at Low Energy*, (Edited by B. Bonner and L. Pinsky), Fermilab, Batavia, IL, 1986, 185-197. **Topics: AM,FI,P,H**

303. Goldman T., Hughes R. J., Nieto M. M., "Gravitational acceleration of antiprotons and of positrons", *Physical Review D*, 1987, **36**, No. 4, 1254-1256. **Topics: AM,FI,H**

304. Goldman T., Hughes R. J., Nieto M. M., "Gravity and antimatter", *Scientific American*, 1988, **258**, No. 3, 48-56. **Topics: AM,FI,P,INT**

305. Goldman T., Hughes R. J., Nieto M. M., "Exclusion of an isospin fifth force from kaon decay", *Modern Physics Letters A*, 1988, **3**, No. 13, 1243-1249. **Topics: AM,P,H,+**

306. Goldman T., Nieto M. M., Holzscheiter M. H., Darling T. M., Schauer M., Schecker J., "Comment on: 'Does anti-matter fall with the same acceleration as ordinary matter?'", *Physical Review Letters*, 1991, **67**, No. 8, 1048. **Topics: AM,P**

307. González-Díaz P. F., "Bubbles of false vacuum in general relativity", *Il Nuovo Cimento*, 1987, **98B**, No. 1, 37-52. **Topics: AG,T**

308. Good M. L., "K_2^0 and the equivalence principle", *Physical Review*, 1961, **121**, No. 1, 311-313. **Topics: AM,FI,P,H**

309. Gradwohl B.-A., Frieman J. A., "Dark matter, long-range forces, and large-scale structure", 1992, unpublished, 30 pp. [Fermilab-Pub-92/08-A.] **Topics: IS,FI,P,A**

310. Graham D. M., Newman R. D., "Experimental test of the role of intrinsic spin in gravitation", In *Abstracts of Contributed Papers, 11th International Conference on General Relativity and Gravitation*, (Edited by M. MacCallum et al.), International Society on General Relativity and Gravitation, 1986, 614. **Topics: SD,E**

311. Graham D. M., "Search for anomalous long-range spin-spin interaction", Ph.D. Thesis, University of California, Irvine, 1987, unpublished, 140 pp. **Topics: SD,E,+**

312. Graham D. M., Nelson P. G., Newman R. D., "A search for an anomalous intermediate range composition dependence in gravity", In *Abstracts of Contributed Papers, 12th International Conference on General Relativity and Gravitation*, (Edited by N. Ashby et al.), International Society on General Relativity and Gravitation, 1989, 513. **Topics: CD,E,L**

313. Greenwell G., "Force of a different color", *Scientific American*, 1987, **257**, No. 6, 26-32. **Topics: REV**

314. Gribbin J., "An anniversary of some gravity", *New Scientist*, 1987, **116**, No. 1586, 44-47. **Topics: INT**

315. Grifols J. A., Massó E., "Constraints on finite-range baryonic and leptonic forces from stellar evolution", *Physics Letters B*, 1986, **173**, No. 3, 237-240. **Topics: CD,A**

316. Grifols J. A., Massó E., Peris S., "Time delay of supernova neutrinos in the presence of leptonic forces", *Physics Letters B*, 1988, **207**, No. 4, 493-494. **Topics: FI,P,H,+**

317. Grifols J. A., Massó E., Peris S., "Energy loss from the sun and red giants: Bounds on short-range baryonic and leptonic forces", *Modern Physics Letters A*, 1989, **4**, No. 4, 311-323. **Topics: FI,P,A,+**

318. Grossman N., Heller K., James C., Shupe M., Thorne K., Border P., Longo M. J., Beretvas A.,

Caracappa A., Devlin T., Diehl H. T., Joshi U., Krueger K., Petersen P. C., Teige S., Thomson G. B., "Measurement of the lifetime of K^0_S mesons in the momentum range 100 to 350 GeV/c", *Physical Review Letters*, 1987, **59**, No. 1, 18-21. **Topics: AM,E,H,+**

319. Groten E., "Simulations for studying the Yukawa-term", *Zeitschrift für Vermessungswesen*, 1988, **113**, No. 8, 366-372. **Topics: IS,G,P**

320. Hagelin J. S., Littenberg L. S., "Rare kaon decays", *Progress in Particle and Nuclear Physics*, 1989, **23**, 1-40. **Topics: AM,E,P,H,REV**

321. Hagiwara Y., "Physical geodesy considering the Yukawa-type potential term in non-Newtonian gravity field", *Journal of the Geodetic Society of Japan*, 1989, **35**, No. 3, 319-324. **Topics: IS,E,G**

322. Hagiwara Y., "A method for detecting the Yukawa-type potential term in the non-Newtonian gravitational force", *Journal of the Geodetic Society of Japan*, 1989, **35**, No. 3, 325-333. **Topics: IS,E,G**

323. Hagiwara Y., "Non-Newtonian gravitational attraction formulas of simply-shaped bodies", *Journal of the Geodetic Society of Japan*, **1990**, **36**, No. 1, 63-64. **Topics: IS,P**

324. Hajdukovic D., "Concerning the measurement of the gravitational acceleration of charged particles", *Physics Letters B*, 1989, **226**, No. 3, 4, 352-356. **Topics: AM,E,P**

325. Hall A. M., Armbruster H., Fischbach E., Talmadge C., "Is the Eötvös experiment sensitive to spin?", In *Progress in High Energy Physics, Proceedings of the Second International Conference and Spring School on Medium and High Energy Nuclear Physics*, (Edited by W.-Y. P. Hwang, S.-C. Lee, C.-E. Lee and D. J. Ernst), New York, North-Holland, 1991, 325-339. **Topics: SD,CD,P**

326. Halprin A., "Modified Yukawa potential for the non-linear scalar 5th force", In *Tests of Fundamental Laws of Physics*, Proceedings of the XXIVth Rencontre de Moriond (IXth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1989, 595-600. **Topics: FI,T**

327. Halprin A., Barnhill III M. V., Barr S. M., "Model for an attractive feeble force", *Physical Review D*, 1989, **39**, No. 5, 1467-1470. **Topics: FI,T**

328. Halprin A., Leung C. N., "Can the sun shed light on neutrino gravitational interactions?", *Physical Review Letters*, 1991, **67**, No. 14, 1833-1835. **Topics: AG,A,P,+**

329. Hartle J. B., "Long-range weak forces and cosmology", *Physical Review D*, 1970, **1**, No. 2, 394-397. **Topics: FI,T,A**

330. Hartle J. B., "Long-range neutrino forces exerted by Kerr black holes", *Physical Review D*, 1971, **3**, No. 12, 2938-2940. **Topics: FI,T,A**

331. Hartle J. B., "Can a Schwarzschild black hole exert long-range neutrino forces?", In *Magic Without Magic: John Archibald Wheeler*, (Edited by J. R. Klauder), San Francisco, W.H. Freeman and Co., 1972, 259-275. **Topics: FI,T,A**

332. Haugan M. P., Will C. M., "Weak interactions and Eötvös experiments", *Physical Review Letters*, 1976, **37**, No. 1, 1-4. **Topics: CD,FI,P,+**

333. Hayashi K., Shirafuji T., "Spacetime structure explored by elementary particles: Microscopic origin for the Riemann-Cartan geometry", *Progress of Theoretical Physics*, 1977, **57**, No. 1, 302-317. **Topics: AG,T**

334. Hayashi K., Shirafuji T., "Interpretations of geophysical and Eötvös anomalies", *Progress of Theoretical Physics*, 1986, **76**, No. 2, 563-566. **Topics: CD,P**

335. Hayashi K., Shirafuji T., "Constraints for free fall experiments undertaken on a substance-dependent force", *Progress of Theoretical Physics*, 1987, **78**, No. 1, 22-26. **Topics: CD,P**

336. Hayashi K., Shirafuji T., "Is Thieberger's result inconsistent with Stubbs et al.'s one?", *Progress of Theoretical Physics*, 1987, **78**, No. 2, 189-193. **Topics: CD,P**

337. Hayashi K., "A comment on space experiments of the 5th force", *Europhysics Letters*, 1987, **4**, No. 9, 959-962. **Topics: IS,E**

338. Hayashi K., Shirafuji T., "An improved Kreuzer experiment and putative fifth force", January, 1987, unpublished, 13 pp. [Kitasato Univ. preprint No. 87-1, Saitama Univ. preprint No. TH-87-1.] **Topics: CD,E**

339. Heckel B. R., Adelberger E. G., Stubbs C. W., Su Y., Swanson H. E., Smith G., Rogers W. F., "Experimental bounds on interactions mediated by ultralow-mass bosons", *Physical Review Letters*, 1989, **63**, No. 25, 2705-2708. **Topics: CD,E,G,+**

340. Heckel B. R., "A new test of the equivalence principle: An update on the Eöt-Wash experiment", In *Massive Neutrinos-Tests of Fundamental Symmetries*, Proceedings of the XXVIth Rencontre de Moriond (XIth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler, G. Fontaine and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1991, 259-265. **Topics: CD,E,G,L,+**

341. Hildebrand J. A., Chave A. D., Speiss F. N., Parker R. L., Ander M. E., Zumberge M. A., "The Newtonian gravitational constant: On the feasibility of an oceanic measurement", *Eos*, 1988, **69**, No. 32, 769-780. **Topics: IS,E,G**

342. Hill C. T., Ross G. G., "Pseudo-Goldstone bosons and new macroscopic forces", *Physics Letters B*, 1988, **203**, No. 1, 2, 125-131. **Topics: FI,P,H**

343. Hill C. T., Ross G. G., "Models and new phenomenological implications of a class of pseudo-Goldstone bosons", *Nuclear Physics*, 1988/89, **B311**, No. 2, 253-297. **Topics: FI,P,H**

344. Hills J. G., "Space measurements of the gravitational constant using an artificial binary", *Astronomical Journal*, 1986, **92**, No. 4, 986-988. **Topics: IS,E**

345. Hipkin R. G., Steinberger B., "Testing Newton's law in the Megget water reservoir", In *Gravity, Gradiometry, and Gravimetry, Symposium No. 103*, (Edited by R. Rummel and R. G. Hipkin), New York, Springer-Verlag, 1990, 31-39. **Topics: IS,E,LK**

346. Hirakawa H., Tsubono K., Oide K., "Dynamical test of the law of gravitation", *Nature*, 1980, **283**, No. 5743, 184-185. **Topics: IS,E,L,+**

347. Holding S. C., Tuck G. J., "A new mine determination of the Newtonian gravitational constant", *Nature*, 1984, **307**, No. 5953, 714-716. **Topics: IS,E,G,+**

348. Holding S. C., Stacey F. D., Tuck G. J., "Gravity in mines-an investigation of Newton's law", *Physical Review D*, 1986, **33**, No. 12, 3487-3494. **Topics: IS,G,+**

349. Holdom B., "Millicharged matter and a paraphoton", In *New and Exotic Phenomena*, Proceedings of the XXIInd Rencontre de Moriond (VIIth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1987, 637-642. **Topics: FI,P**

350. Holtkamp D. B., Holzscheiter M. H., Hughes R. J., "Physics with ultra-low energy antiprotons", In *Physics at Fermilab in the 1990's*, (Edited by D. Green and H. Lubatti), Singapore, World Scientific, 1990, 481-485. **Topics: AM,E**

351. Holzscheiter M. H., Hynes M. V., King N. S. P., "A measurement of the gravitational acceleration of the antiproton", In *Abstracts of Contributed Papers, 11th International Conference on General Relativity and Gravitation*, (Edited by M. MacCallum et al.), International Society on General Relativity and Gravitation, 1986, 616. **Topics: AM,E**

352. Holzscheiter M. H., "A measurement of the gravitational acceleration of the antiproton", In *New and Exotic Phenomena '90*, Proceedings of the XXVth Rencontre de Moriond (Xth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1990, 277-282. **Topics: AM,E**

353. Holzscheiter M. H., Brown R. E., Camp J., Darling T. W., Dyer P., Goldman T., Holtkamp D. B., Hughes R. J., Jarmie N., King N. S. P., Nieto M. M., Kenefick R. A., Oakley D., Ristinen R., Witteborn F. C., "Antimatter gravity and the weak equivalence principle", In *Proceedings of the XII International Conference on Atomic Physics*, in press. **Topics: AM,P**

354. Horowitz G. T., "Gravitational consequences of modern field theories", In *Relativistic Gravitational Experiments in Space*, NASA Conference Publication 3046, (Edited by R. W. Hellings), National Aeronautics and Space Administration, 1989, 48-50. **Topics: FI,P**

355. Hoskins J. K., Newman R. D., Spero R., Schultz J., "Experimental tests of the gravitational inverse-square law for mass separations from 2 to 105 cm", *Physical Review D*, 1985, **32**, No. 12, 3084-3095. **Topics: IS,E,L,+**

356. Hsieh C.-H., Jen P.-Y., Ko K.-L., Li K.-Y., Ni W.-T., Pan S.-S., Shih Y.-H., Tyan R.-J., "The equivalence principle experiment for spin-polarized bodies", *Modern Physics Letters A*, 1989, **4**, No. 17, 1597-1603. **Topics: SD,E,L,+**

357. Hsui A. T., "Borehole measurement of the Newtonian gravitational constant", *Science*, 1987, **237**, No. 4817, 881-882. **Topics: IS,E,G**

358. Hsui A. T., "Response: Newtonian gravitational constant", *Science*, 1987, **238**, No. 4830, 1027. **Topics: IS,E,G**

359. Hughes V. W., Robinson H. G., Beltran-Lopez V., "Upper limit for the anisotropy of inertial mass from nuclear resonance experiments", *Physical Review Letters*, 1960, **4**, No. 7, 342-344. **Topics: FI,E,A,+**

360. Hughes R. J., Goldman T., Nieto M. M., "The gravitational properties of antimatter", In *Fundamental Symmetries*, Ettore Majorana international science series: Vol. 311, (Edited by P. Bloch, P. Pavlopoulos and R. Klapisch), New York, Plenum Press, 1987, 41-50. **Topics: AM,FI,P**

361. Hughes R. J., Goldman T., Nieto M. M., "Quantum gravity and new forces", In *5th Force-Neutrino Physics*, Proceedings of the XXIIIrd Rencontre de Moriond (VIIIth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1988, 603-607. **Topics: AM,FI,P**

362. Hughes R. J., Nieto M. M., Goldman T., "An Eötvös versus a Galileo experiment: a study in two- versus three-dimensional physics", *Physics Letters B*, 1988, **212**, No. 1, 18-22. **Topics: AM,CD,FI,P**

363. Hughes R. J., Goldman T., Nieto M. M., "Gravity in Greenland", In *Proceedings of the Storrs Meeting*, Fourth Meeting of the Division of Particles and Fields of the American Physical Society, (Edited by K. Haller, D. G. Caldi, M. M. Islam, R. L. Mallett, P. D. Mannheim and M. S. Swanson), Singapore, World Scientific, 1989, 909-912. **Topics: FI,IS,P,+**

364. Hughes R. J., Goldman T., Nieto M. M., "Non-Newtonian gravitational forces and the Greenland ice-sheet experiment", In *Tests of Fundamental Laws in Physics*, Proceedings of the XXIVth Rencontre de Moriond (IXth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1989, 549-554. **Topics: IS,FI,P,+**

365. Hughes R. J., Goldman T., Nieto M. M., "Red-shift experiments and non-Newtonian gravitational forces", In *Tests of Fundamental Laws in Physics*, Proceedings of the XXIVth Rencontre de Moriond (IXth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1989, 555-560. **Topics: FI,E,P,L,A,+**

366. Hughes R. J., "Do positrons and antiprotons respect the weak equivalence principle?", In *New and Exotic Phenomena '90*, Proceedings of the XXVth Rencontre de Moriond (Xth Moriond Workshop),

(Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trần Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1990, 269-275. **Topics: AM,P**

367. Hughes R. J., "Constraints on new macroscopic forces from gravitational redshift experiments", *Physical Review D*, 1990, **41**, No. 8, 2367-2373. **Topics: CD,P**

368. Hughes R. J., "The Bohr-Einstein 'weighing-of-energy' debate and the principle of equivalence", *American Journal of Physics*, 1990, **58**, No. 9, 826-828. **Topics: AG,T**

369. Hughes R. J., "Tests of the weak equivalence principle from particle-antiparticle frequency comparisons", In *Proceedings of the First Biennial Conference on Low-Energy Antiproton Physics (LEAP 90)*, in press. **Topics: AM,P**

370. Hughes R. J., "Tests of the equivalence principle for antiprotons and positrons from particle-antiparticle frequency comparisons", In *Proceedings of the Workshop on Science at the KAON Factory*, (Edited by D. R. Gill), in press. **Topics: AM,P**

371. Hughes R. J., "Antihydrogen in a new light", *Nature*, 1991, **353**, 700-701. **Topics: AM,P**

372. Hughes R. J., Holzscheiter M. H., "Constraints on the gravitational properties of antiprotons and positrons from cyclotron-frequency measurements", *Physical Review Letters*, 1991, **66**, No. 7, 854-857. **Topics: AM,P,+**

373. Hughes R. J., "New tests of the equivalence principle for neutral kaons, the antiproton, and other hadrons", 1992, unpublished, 12 pp. [Los Alamos Preprint LA-UR-92-171.] **Topics: AM,P**

374. Hughes R. J., Holzscheiter M. H., "Tests of the weak equivalence principle with trapped antimatter", *Journal of Modern Optics*, 1992, **39**, No. 2, 263-278. **Topics: AM,P**

375. Hut P., "A constraint on the distance dependence of the gravitational constant", *Physics Letters*, 1981, **99B**, No. 2, 174-178. **Topics: IS,P,A,+**

376. Hynes M. V., "Antiprotons are another matter", *Physica Scripta*, 1988, **T22**, 195-203. **Topics: AM,FI,E,H**

377. Iacopini E., "Proposal to measure possible violations of the g-universality at the 10^{-10} level of accuracy on the earth's surface", In *Fundamental Symmetries*, Ettore Majorana international science series: Vol. 311, (Edited by P. Bloch, P. Pavlopoulos and R. Klapisch), New York, Plenum Press, 1987, 51-54. **Topics: CD,E**

378. Iacopini E., "In pursuit of the fifth force", *Nature*, 1987, **328**, No. 6131, 578-579. **Topics: REV**

379. Ilakovac A., Tadic D., Zganec S., Fischbach E., "Meson bag states and the momentum eigenstates", *Fizika*, 1990, **22**, No. 4, 629-661. **Topics: AM,H,P,+**

380. Ivanenko D., Sardanashvily G., "On the Goldstonic gravitation theory", *Pramāna*, 1987, **29**, No. 1, 21-37. **Topics: AG,P,T**

381. Ivanov B., "Composition dependent forces as superstring effects?", *Modern Physics Letters A*, 1989, **4**, 613-619. **Topics: FI,T**

382. Jarmie N., "A measurement of the gravitational acceleration of the antiproton: An experimental overview", *Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research*, 1987, **B24/25**, Part I, 437-441. **Topics: AM,E**

383. Jekeli C., Romaides A. J., "Least-squares collocation error estimates in a test of Newton's gravitational law", In *Gravity, Gradiometry, and Gravimetry, Symposium No. 103*, (Edited by R. Rummel and R. G. Hipkin), New York, Springer-Verlag, 1990, 9-15. **Topics: IS,E,G,+**

384. Jekeli C., Eckhardt D. H., Romaides A. J., "Tower gravity experiment: No evidence for non-Newtonian gravity", *Physical Review Letters*, 1990, **64**, No. 11, 1204-1206. **Topics: IS,E,G,+**

385. Jen T.-H., Ni W.-T., Pan S.-S., Wang S.-L., "Torsion balance experiments searching for finite-range mass-spin interactions", 1992, unpublished, 6 pp. **Topics: SD,E,L,+**

386. Jha R., Sinha K. P., "A possible model for fifth force", *Pramāna*, 1988, **31**, No. 2, 93-97. **Topics: AG,FI,P**

387. Kammeraad J., Kasameyer P., Fackler O., Felske D., Harris R., Millett M., Mugge M., Thomas J., "New results from Nevada: A test of Newton's law using the BREN tower and a high density ground gravity survey", In *New and Exotic Phenomena '90*, Proceedings of the XXVth Rencontre de Moriond (Xth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trần Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1990, 245-254. **Topics: IS,E,G,+**

388. Kammeraad J., "A test of Newton's inverse-square law of gravity", In *Energy and Technology Review*, (Edited by A. K. Burnham), Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, 1990, 9-14. **Topics: IS,E,G**

389. Karlsson M., Gollin G. D., Okamitsu J. K., Tschirhart R., Barker A., Briere R. A., Gibbons L. K., Makoff G., Papadimitriou V., Patterson J. R., Somalwar S., Wah Y.W., Winstein B., Winston R., Woods M., Yamamoto H., Swallow E., Bock G. J., Coleman R., Enagonio J., Hsiung Y. B., Stanfield K., Stefanski R., Yamanaka T., Debu P., Peyaud B., Turlay R., Vallage B., "Test of *CPT* symmetry through a determination of the difference in the phases of η_{00} and η_{+-} in $K \rightarrow 2\pi$ decays", *Physical Review Letters*, 1990, **64**, No. 25, 2976-2979. **Topics: AM,E,H,+**

390. Kasameyer P., Burkhard N., Carlson D., "Evidence for non-Newtonian gravitational forces in gravity data at NTS", June, 1986, unpublished, 6 pp. [LLNL Memorandum 2-6487.] **Topics: IS,E,G,+**

391. Kasameyer P., Thomas J., Fackler O., Mugge M., Kammeraad J., Millett M., Harris B., Felske D., "A test of Newton's law of gravity using the BREN tower, Nevada", In *Tests of Fundamental Laws in Physics*, Proceedings of the XXIVth Rencontre de Moriond (IXth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by

O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1989, 529-542. **Topics: IS,E,G,+**

392. Kastening B., Peccei R. D., Wetterich C., "Scalar interactions with intermediate range", *Physical Review D*, 1989, **39**, No. 6, 1772-1775. **Topics: FI,P,+**

393. Keiser G. M., Faller J. E., "Eötvös experiment with a fluid fiber", In *Proceedings of the Second Marcel Grossmann Meeting on General Relativity*, (Edited by R. Ruffini), Amsterdam, North-Holland, 1982, 969-976. **Topics: CD,E,A,+**

394. Kenyon I. R., *General Relativity*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 1990. **Topics: REV**

395. Kenyon I. R., "A recalculation of the gravitational mass difference between the K^0 and $\bar{K}^0$ mesons", *Physics Letters B*, 1990, **237**, No. 2, 274-277. **Topics: AM,P,A**

396. Keyser P. T., Niebauer T. M., Faller J. E., "Comment on 'Reanalysis of the Eötvös experiment'", *Physical Review Letters*, 1986, **56**, No. 22, 2425. **Topics: CD,P**

397. Keyser P. T., "Liquid-supported torsion balance as gravity gradiometer: Development and preliminary experiments", Ph.D. Thesis, University of Colorado at Boulder, 1986, unpublished, 534 pp. **Topics: CD,E,+**

398. Keyser P. T., "Forces on the Thieberger accelerometer", *Physical Review Letters*, 1989, **62**, No. 19, 2332. **Topics: CD,E**

399. Kim Y. E., "The local baryon gauge invariance and the Eötvös experiment", *Physics Letters B*, 1986, **177**, No. 3, 4, 255-259. **Topics: CD,P**

400. Kim Y. E., "New force or thermal convection in the differential-accelerometer experiment?", *Physics Letters B*, 1987, **192**, No. 1, 2, 236-238. **Topics: CD,P**

401. Kim Y. E., Klepacki D. J., Hinze W. J., "New force or model-dependent effect in the mine gravity measurements?", *Physics Letters B*, 1987, **195**, No. 2, 245-253. **Topics: IS,P**

402. Kim Y. E., "Apparent anomalies in borehole and seafloor gravity measurements", *Physics Letters B*, 1989, **216**, No. 1, 2, 212-216. **Topics: IS,E,G**

403. Kinoshita J., "Weighty matters", *Scientific American*, 1988, **259**, No. 4, 18-19. **Topics: INT**

404. Klein N., Müller G., Piel H., Schurr J., "Superconducting microwave resonators for physics experiments", *IEEE Transactions on Magnetics*, 1989, **25**, No. 2, 1362-1365. **Topics: IS,E**

405. Kleinert H., "Path integral for second-derivative lagrangian $L = (\kappa/2)\ddot{x}^2 + (m/2)\dot{x}^2 + (k/2)x^2 - j(\tau)x(\tau)$", *Journal of Mathematical Physics*, 1986, **27**, No. 12, 3003-3013. **Topics: IS,FI,T**

406. Knox C., "Alternative source of fifth force challenged", *Science News*, 1988, **134**, No. 14, 214. **Topics: INT**

407. Krause W., "Letter from Eötvös", *Zeitschrift für Naturforschung*, 1988, **43a**, No. 5, 509-510. **Topics: CD,E**

408. Krecht V. G., Melnikov V. N., "On possible geometric source of the 5th force", In *Abstracts of Contributed Papers, 12th International Conference on General Relativity and Gravitation*, (Edited by N. Ashby et al.), International Society on General Relativity and Gravitation, 1989, 176. **Topics: AG,T**

409. Krishnan N., Unnikrishnan S., "Is there a fifth force in nature?", *Science Today*, 1987, **21**, No. 3, 16-19. **Topics: INT**

410. Krishnan N., "Search for intermediate-range forces weaker than gravity", Ph.D. Thesis, Tata Institute of Fundamental Research, 1989, unpublished, 185 pp. **Topics: CD,E,L,+**

411. Krotkov R. V., Sakai H., Button-Shafer J., "A 'fifth' force experiment with a modulated source and a torsion pendulum", In *5th Force-Neutrino Physics*, Proceedings of the XXIIIrd Rencontre de Moriond (VIIIth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1988, 489-494. **Topics: CD,E,LK**

412. Kuhn J. R., Kruglyak L., "Non-Newtonian forces and the invisible mass problem", *Astrophysical Journal*, 1987, **313**, No. 1, 1-12. **Topics: IS,P,A,+**

413. Kuroda K., Hirakawa H., "Experimental test of the law of gravitation", *Physical Review D*, 1985, **32**, No. 2, 342-346. **Topics: IS,E,L,+**

414. Kuroda K., "New force: The test of the equivalence principle", In *New and Exotic Phenomena*, Proceedings of the XXIInd Rencontre de Moriond (VIIth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1987, 607-612. **Topics: CD,E,G**

415. Kuroda K., Mio N., "The Galilean test of the equivalence principle", In *5th Force-Neutrino Physics*, Proceedings of the XXIIIrd Rencontre de Moriond (VIIIth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1988, 515-522. **Topics: CD,E,G,+**

416. Kuroda K., "The Galilean test of the equivalence principle", In *Proceedings of the Second Workshop on Elementary-Particle Picture of the Universe*, (Edited by M. Yoshimura, Y. Totsuka, K. Nakamura and C. S. Lim), National Laboratory for High Energy Physics, 1988, 374-386. **Topics: CD,E,G,+**

417. Kuroda K., "Experimental research for a possible fifth force", In *Proceedings of the Third Workshop on Elementary-Particle Picture of the Universe*, (Edited by C.-S. Lim, M. Mori, A. Suzuki and T. Tanimori), National Laboratory for High Energy Physics, 1988, 268-274. **Topics: CD,IS,E,REV**

418. Kuroda K., Mio N., "Galilean test of the composition-dependent force", In *Proceedings for the Fifth Marcel Grossmann Meeting on General Relativity*, (Edited by D. G. Blair and M. J. Buckingham), Singapore, World Scientific, 1989, 1569-1572. **Topics: CD,E,G,+**

419. Kuroda K., Mio N., "A free fall interferometer to search for a possible fifth force", *IEEE Trans-*

actions On Instrumentation and Measurement, 1989, **38**, No. 2, 196-199. **Topics: CD,E,G,+**

420. Kuroda K., Mio N., "Test of a composition-dependent force by a free-fall interferometer", *Physical Review Letters*, 1989, **62**, No. 17, 1941-1944. **Topics: CD,E,G,+**

421. Kuroda K., Mio N., "A test of composition-dependent force by a free-fall interferometer", In *Abstracts of Contributed Papers, 12th International Conference on General Relativity and Gravitation*, (Edited by N. Ashby et al.), International Society on General Relativity and Gravitation, 1989, 518. **Topics: CD,E,G**

422. Kuroda K., Mio N., "Limits on a possible composition-dependent force by a Galilean experiment", *Physical Review D*, 1990, **42**, No. 12, 3903-3907. **Topics: CD,E,G,+**

423. Kuz'min V. A., Tkachev I. I., Shaposhnikov M. E., "Restrictions imposed on light scalar particles by measurements of van der Waals forces", *JETP Letters*, 1982, **36**, No. 2, 59-62. [Translation of *Pis'ma Zh. Eksp. Teor. Fiz.*, 1982, **36**, No. 2, 49-52.] **Topics: FI,E,L,+**

424. Kwong N. H., Mufti A., Schaudt K. J., Hatheway A. E., "Precision engineering device to detect the fifth force", *Proceedings of the SPIE-The International Society for Optical Engineering (USA)*, 1989, **1167**, 280-292. **Topics: IS,E,L**

425. Lake G., "Testing modifications of gravity", *Astrophysical Journal*, 1989, **345**, No. 1, Part II, L17-L19. **Topics: AG,P,A,+**

426. Lamoreaux S. K., Jacobs J. P., Heckel B. R., Raab F. J., Fortson E. N., "New limits on spatial anisotropy from optically pumped ^{201}Hg and ^{199}Hg", *Physical Review Letters*, 1986, **57**, No. 25, 3125-3128. **Topics: FI,E,A,+**

427. Lamoreaux S. K., Jacobs J. P., Heckel B. R., Raab F. J., Fortson E. N., "Optical pumping technique for measuring small nuclear quadrupole shifts in $^1S_0$ atoms and testing spatial isotropy", *Physical Review A*, 1989, **39**, No. 3, 1082-1111. **Topics: FI,E,A,+**

428. Lamoreaux S. K., Golub R., Pendlebury J. M., "Conflict between nulls: Mutual exclusiveness of the search for $n - \bar{n}$ oscillations and searches for an antimatter-matter dependence of the gravitational interaction", *Europhysics Letters*, 1991, **14**, No. 6, 503-505. **Topics: AM,P**

429. Lazarewicz A. R., Sands R. W., Jekeli C., Romaides A. J., Eckhardt D. H., "Experimental evidence for a violation of Newton's inverse-square law of gravitation", In *Abstracts of Contributed Papers, 12th International Conference on General Relativity and Gravitation*, (Edited by N. Ashby et al.), International Society on General Relativity and Gravitation, 1989, 519. **Topics: IS,E,G**

430. Lee T. D., Yang C. N., "Conservation of heavy particles and generalized gauge transformations", *Physical Review*, 1955, **98**, No. 5, 1501. **Topics: CD,FI,T,P,+**

431. Leeb H., Schmiedmayer J., "Constraint on hypothetical light interacting bosons from low-energy neutron experiments", *Physical Review Letters*, 1992, **68**, No. 10, 1472-1475. **Topics: FI,E,+**

432. Li M., Ruffini R., "Radiation of new particles of the fifth interaction", *Physics Letters A*, 1986, **116**, No. 1, 20-24. **Topics: FI,P,A**

433. Littenberg L. S., "Kaon physics at high intensity machines", *Nuclear Physics*, 1987, **B279**, No. 1, 2, 171-194. **Topics: AM,H,REV**

434. Littenberg L. S., "Rare kaon decays", In *Proceedings of the 1989 International Symposium on Lepton and Photon Interactions at High Energies*, (Edited by M. Riordan), Singapore, World Scientific, 1990, 184-202. **Topics: AM,H,REV**

435. Liu B.-L., Song D.-J., Ren H.-Z., Xu Z.-J., Zhang J. L., "Some Considerations about Experimental Investigation of Distance-Dependent Sub-Gravity at Intermediate Range", In *International Symposium on Experimental Gravitational Physics*, (Edited by P. F. Michelson, H. En-ke and G. Pizzella), Singapore, World Scientific, 1988, 445-449. **Topics: IS,E,L**

436. Liu H., Zhang P., Qin R., "A null experiment of gravitational inverse square law", In *Proceedings of the Third Marcel Grossmann Meeting On General Relativity*, (Edited by N. Hu), Amsterdam, Science Press and North-Holland Publishing Company, 1983, 1501-1504. **Topics: IS,E,L,+**

437. Liu H., Zhang P., Qin R., "Test of Newtonian inverse square law at laboratory distances", *Kexue Tongbao*, 1983, **28**, No. 10, 1328-1330. **Topics: IS,E,L,+**

438. Liu Y.-C., Yang X.-S., Zhao Z.-Q., Gao J.-L., "Galilean test for the fifth force", In *Abstracts of Contributed Papers, 12th International Conference on General Relativity and Gravitation*, (Edited by N. Ashby et al.), International Society on General Relativity and Gravitation, 1989, 520. **Topics: CD,E,G**

439. Liu Y.-C., Yang X.-S., Zhao Z.-Q., Wang Q.-S., Zhou W.-H., "A search for 'fifth force': The tower gravity experiment", In *Abstracts of Contributed Papers, 12th International Conference on General Relativity and Gravitation*, (Edited by N. Ashby et al.), International Society on General Relativity and Gravitation, 1989, 521. **Topics: IS,E,G**

440. Lobov G. A., "On the violation of the equivalence principle of general relativity by the electroweak interaction", *Soviet Journal of Nuclear Physics*, 1990, **52**, No. 5, 918-919. [Translation of *Yad. Fiz.*, 1990, **52**, 1451-1454] **Topics: FI,P**

441. Long D. R., "Why do we believe Newtonian gravitation at laboratory dimensions?", *Physical Review D*, 1974, **9**, No. 4, 850-852. **Topics: IS,P,L,+**

442. Long D. R., "Experimental examination of the gravitational inverse square law", *Nature*, 1976, **260**, No. 5550, 417-418. **Topics: IS,E,L,+**

443. Long D. R., "Vacuum polarization and non-Newtonian gravitation", *Il Nuovo Cimento*, 1980, **55B**, No. 2, 252-256. **Topics: IS,P**

444. Long D. R., "Current measurements of the gravitational 'constant' as a function of the mass separation", *Il Nuovo Cimento*, 1981, **62B**, No. 1, 130-138. **Topics: IS,P**

445. Long D. R., "Comment on 'modulated-source Eötvös experiment at Little Goose Lock'", *Physical Review Letters*, 1989, **63**, No. 7, 809. **Topics: CD,E**

446. Luo J., "A proposal experiment on searching for an intermediate-range interaction", In *Abstracts of Contributed Papers, 12th International Conference on General Relativity and Gravitation*, (Edited by N. Ashby et al.), International Society on General Relativity and Gravitation, 1989, 522. **Topics: CD,E**

447. Lusignoli M., Pugliese A., "Hyperphotons and K-meson decays", *Physics Letters B*, 1986, **171**, No. 4, 468-470. **Topics: AM,P,H,+**

448. Luther G. G., "A new measurement of the Newtonian gravitational constant", In *Abstracts of Contributed Papers, 12th International Conference on General Relativity and Gravitation*, (Edited by N. Ashby et al.), International Society on General Relativity and Gravitation, 1989, 523. **Topics: IS,E**

449. Macedo P. G., "Bounds for Jordan-Thiry scalar field coupling constant", *Physics Letters A*, 1991, **156**, No. 1, 2, 20-22. **Topics: FI,P,+**

450. Macrae K. I., Riegert R. J., "Long-range antigravity", *Nuclear Physics*, 1984, **B244**, No. 2, 513-522. **Topics: CD,IS,FI,P**

451. Maddox J., "Newtonian gravitation corrected", *Nature*, 1986, **319**, No. 6050, 173. **Topics: REV**

452. Maddox J., "Looking for gravitational errors", *Nature*, 1986, **322**, No. 6075, 109. **Topics: REV**

453. Maddox J., "Prospects for fifth force fade", *Nature*, 1987, **329**, No. 6137, 283. **Topics: REV**

454. Maddox J., "Making the geoid respectable again", *Nature*, 1988, **332**, No. 6162, 301. **Topics: REV**

455. Maddox J., "Reticence and the upper limit", *Nature*, 1988, **333**, No. 6171, 295. **Topics: REV**

456. Maddox J., "The stimulation of the fifth force", *Nature*, 1988, **335**, No. 6189, 393. **Topics: REV**

457. Maddox J., "Weak equivalence in the balance", *Nature*, 1991, **350**, No. 6315, 187. **Topics: REV**

458. Maloney F. P., Guinan E. F., Boyd P. T., "Eclipsing binary stars as tests of gravity theories: The apsidal motion of AS Camelopardalis", *Astronomical Journal*, 1989, **98**, No. 5, 1800-1813. **Topics: IS,P,A,+**

459. Maris H. J., "Comment on 'Search for a substance-dependent force with a new differential accelerometer'", *Physical Review Letters*, 1988, **60**, No. 10, 964. **Topics: CD,E**

460. Massa F., "Relevance at an intermediate-range force for neutron-antineutron oscillation experiments", *Europhysics Letters*, 1986, **2**, No. 2, 87-90. **Topics: AM,P,H,+**

461. Matsuki T., "Effects of the Higgs scalar on gravity", *Progress of Theoretical Physics*, 1978, **59**, No. 1, 235-241. **Topics: AG,T**

462. Mazilu P., "On the relations of most recent geophysical measurements of gravitation constant and the experiments of Brush and Eötvös" [In German], *Ingenieur-Archiv*, 1987, **57**, No. 4, 287-296. **Topics: CD,P**

463. Mazilu P., "Actio-reactio symmetry breaking model fitted to the new tower-mine gravity experiments", *Ingenieur-Archiv*, 1990, **60**, No. 6, 410-417. **Topics: IS,P**

464. McHugh M. P., Keyser P. T., Faller J. E., "Search for a composition-dependent short-range component of gravity using a liquid-supported surrogate-fiber torsion balance", In *Abstracts of Contributed Papers, 12th International Conference on General Relativity and Gravitation*, (Edited by N. Ashby et al.), International Society on General Relativity and Gravitation, 1989, 525. **Topics: CD,E,G**

465. McHugh M. P., Keyser P. T., Faller J. E., "Search for a composition dependent force using a liquid-supported torsion balance", In *New and Exotic Phenomena '90*, Proceedings of the XXVth Rencontre de Moriond (Xth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1990, 233-236. **Topics: CD,E,G**

466. McQueen H. W. S., "Independence of the gravitational constant from gross Earth data", *Physics of the Earth and Planetary Interiors*, 1981, **26**, No. 3, P6-P9. **Topics: IS,G,P,+**

467. Melissinos A. C., Reiner P., Rogers J., Semertzidis J., Wuensch W., Fowler W. B., "Search for long-range interactions at highly relativistic velocities", In *Abstracts of Contributed Papers, 11th International Conference on General Relativity and Gravitation*, (Edited by M. MacCallum et al.), International Society on General Relativity and Gravitation, 1986, 618. **Topics: AG,E,L,H**

468. Melissinos A. C., "Gravitation and long-range forces at the SSC", In *Proceedings of the Workshop on Experiments, Detectors, and Experimental Areas for the Supercollider*, (Edited by R. Donaldson and M. G. D. Gilchriese), Singapore, World Scientific, 1988, 901-907. **Topics: AG,E,L,H**

469. Melnikov V. N., Radynov A. G., "Theory of gravitation with scalar field and the 5th force", In *Abstracts of Contributed Papers, 12th International Conference on General Relativity and Gravitation*, (Edited by N. Ashby et al.), International Society on General Relativity and Gravitation, 1989, 181. **Topics: FI,T**

470. Membrado M. C., Pacheco A. F., "Implication of Yukawa-like effects in a white dwarf structure", *Astrophysical Journal*, 1988, **327**, No. 2, 726-731. **Topics: IS,FI,P,A**

471. Membrado M. C., Pacheco A. F., "Short-range effects in large white dwarfs", *Astrophysical Journal*, 1988, **331**, No. 1, 394-396. **Topics: IS,FI,P,A**

472. Membrado M. C., Pacheco A. F.. Vucetich H., "Introduction of short-range effects in the Oppenheimer-Volkoff equation", *Astrophysical Journal*, 1990, **348**, No. 1, 212-220. **Topics: IS,FI,P,A**

473. Mészáros A., "Did Eötvös torsion experiment detect Cartan's contortion?", *Astrophysics and Space Science*, 1986, **125**, No. 2, 405-410. **Topics: CD,AG,P**

474. Mészáros A., "Cartan's contortion as a pair of massless spin-2 fields", *Physical Review D*, 1987, **35**, No. 4, 1176-1180. **Topics: AG,T**

475. Mészáros A., "Two notes on Cartan's contortion", *Astrophysics and Space Science*, 1987, **132**, No. 2, 415-417. **Topics: AG,T**

476. Mészáros A., "On the physical significance of contortion", *Czechoslovak Journal of Physics*, 1987, **B 37**, No. 9, 1039-1040. **Topics: AG,T**

477. Mészáros A., "Remark on the gauge behaviour of contortion", *Annalen der Physik (Leipzig)*, 1988, **45**, No. 2, 153-154. **Topics: AG,T**

478. Mészáros A., "A repulsive interaction mediated by a spin-2 field?", *Astrophysics and Space Science*, 1989, **158**, No. 1, 163-167. **Topics: AG,T**

479. Mészáros A., "An experimental confirmation of the gravitons?", *Astrophysics and Space Science*, 1989, **158**, No. 2, 353-355. **Topics: AG,P**

480. Mikkelsen D. R., Newman M. J., "Constraints on the gravitational constant at large distances", *Physical Review D*, 1977, **16**, No. 4, 919-926. **Topics: IS,P,A,+**

481. Milgrom M., "A modification of the Newtonian dynamics as a possible alternative to the hidden mass hypothesis", *Astrophysical Journal*, 1983, **270**, No. 2, 365-370. **Topics: AG,T,P,A**

482. Milgrom M., "A modification of the Newtonian dynamics: Implications for galaxies", *Astrophysical Journal*, 1983, **270**, No. 2, 371-383. **Topics: AG,T,P,A**

483. Milgrom M., "A modification of the Newtonian dynamics: Implications for galaxy systems", *Astrophysical Journal*, 1983, **270**, No. 2, 384-389. **Topics: AG,T,P,A**

484. Milgrom M., "On the use of Eötvös-type experiments to detect medium-range forces", *Nuclear Physics*, 1986, **B277**, No. 3, 4, 509-512. **Topics: CD,P,A**

485. Mills Jr. A. P., "Proposed null experiment to test the inverse square nature of gravitation", *General Relativity and Gravitation*, 1979, **11**, No. 1, 1-11. **Topics: IS,P,L**

486. Milyukov V. K., "Experimental verification of the law of gravity for laboratory distances", *Soviet Physics JETP*, 1985, **61**, No. 2, 187-191. [Translation of *Zh. Eksp. Teor. Fiz.*, 1985, **88**, No. 2, 321-328.] **Topics: IS,E,L,+**

487. Mio N., Tsubono K., Hirakawa H., "Measurement of gravitational interaction at small distances", *Japanese Journal of Applied Physics*, 1984, **23**, No. 8, 1159-1160. **Topics: IS,E,L,+**

488. Mio N., Hirakawa H., "Dynamic null experiment to test the law of gravitation", *Journal of the Physical Society of Japan*, 1986, **55**, No. 12, 4143-4146. **Topics: IS,E,L,+**

489. Mio N., Tsubono K., Hirakawa H., "Experimental test of the law of gravitation at small distances", *Physical Review D*, 1987, **36**, No. 8, 2321-2326. **Topics: IS,E,L,+**

490. Mitrofanov V. P., Ponomareva O. I., "Experimental test of gravitation at small distances", *Soviet Physics JETP*, 1988, **67**, No. 10, 1963-1966. [Translation of *Zh. Eksp. Teor. Fiz.*, 1988, **94**, No. 10, 16-22.] **Topics: IS,E,L,+**

491. Moffat J. W., "Eötvös tests of the nonsymmetric gravitation theory and other experimental consequences", In *Abstracts of Contributed Papers, 11th International Conference on General Relativity and Gravitation*, (Edited by M. MacCallum et al.), International Society on General Relativity and Gravitation, 1986, 101. **Topics: CD,AG,P,A**

492. Moffat J W., "Nonsymmetric gravitation theory: A possible new force in nature", In *New and Exotic Phenomena*, Proceedings of the XXIInd Rencontre de Moriond (VIIth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1987, 623-635. **Topics: AG,T,P,A**

493. Moffat J. W., "Nonsymmetric gravitation theory", In *International Symposium on Experimental Gravitational Physics*, (Edited by P. F. Michelson, H. En-ke and G. Pizzella), Singapore, World Scientific, 1988, 520-527. **Topics: AG,T,P**

494. Moffat J. W., "Experimental tests of the nonsymmetric gravitational theory", In *5th Force-Neutrino Physics*, Proceedings of the XXIIIrd Rencontre de Moriond (VIIIth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1988, 401-412. **Topics: AG,T,P,A**

495. Moffat J. W., Woolgar E., "Motion of massive bodies: Testing the nonsymmetric gravitation theory", *Physical Review D*, 1988, **37**, No. 4, 918-930. **Topics: AG,T,P,A**

496. Moffat J. W., "Cosmions in the nonsymmetric gravitational theory", *Physical Review D*, 1989, **39**, No. 2, 474-484. **Topics: AG,T,P,A**

497. Moffat J. W., "Violations of the weak equivalence principle and dark matter detection", In *Tests of Fundamental Laws in Physics*, Proceedings of the XXIVth Rencontre de Moriond (IXth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1989, 601-606. **Topics: CD,AG,P,+**

498. Moffat J. W., "Detection of dark matter and tests of the weak equivalence principle", *Physical Review D*, 1989, **40**, No. 8, 2499-2501. **Topics: CD,AG,P,+**

499. Moffat J. W., "Review of the nonsymmetric gravitational theory", In *Gravitation 1990: A Banff Summer Institute*, (Edited by R. B. Mann and

P. Wesson), Singapore, World Scientific, 1991. **Topics: AG,T,P**

500. Moiseev Yu. N., Mostepanenko V. M., Panov V. I., Sokolov I. Yu., "Limitation on the parameters of Yukawa long-range interaction from atomic-force microscopy", *Soviet Physics Doklady*, 1989, **34**, No. 2, 147-149. [Translation of *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, 1989, **304**, No. 4-6, 1127-1130.] **Topics: IS,E,L,+**

501. Monastersky R., "Evidence for new force-may be No. 6", *Science News*, 1987, **132**, No. 25, 26, 388. **Topics: INT**

502. Monastersky R., "Heavy rock cast at claims of new force", *Science News*, 1988, **134**, No. 25, 389. **Topics: INT**

503. Moody J. E., Wilczek F., "New macroscopic forces?", *Physical Review D*, 1984, **30**, No. 1, 130-138. **Topics: SD,P**

504. Moody M. V., Paik H. J., "Superconducting gravity gradiometer and a test of inverse square law", In *Relativistic Gravitational Experiments in Space*, NASA Conference Publication 3046, (Edited by R. W. Hellings), National Aeronautics and Space Administration, 1989, 211–212. **Topics: IS,E,A**

505. Moore G. I., Stacey F. D., Tuck G. J., Goodwin B. D., Roth A., "A balance for precise weighing in a disturbed environment", *Journal of Physics E: Scientific Instruments*, 1988, **21**, No. 6, 534-539. **Topics: IS,E,LK,+**

506. Moore G. I., Stacey F. D., Tuck G. J., Goodwin B. D., Linthorne N. P., Barton M. A., Reid D. M., Agnew G. D., "Determination of the gravitational constant at an effective mass separation of 22 m", *Physical Review D*, 1988, **38**, No. 4, 1023-1029. **Topics: IS,E,LK**

507. Morpurgo G., "Comment on 'Does antimatter fall with the same acceleration as ordinary matter?'", *Physical Review Letters*, 1991, **67**, No. 8, 1047. **Topics: AM,P**

508. Morrison P., Gold T., "On the gravitational interaction of matter and antimatter", In *Essays on Gravity*, (Edited by Gravity Research Foundation), New Boston, Gravity Research Foundation, 1957, 45-50. **Topics: AM,P**

509. Morrison P., "Approximate nature of physical symmetries", *American Journal of Physics*, 1958, **26**, No. 6, 358-368. **Topics: AM,P**

510. Mostepanenko V. M., Sokolov I. Yu., "Restrictions on long-range forces following from the Casimir effect", *Soviet Journal of Nuclear Physics*, 1987, **46**, No. 4, 685-688. [Translation of *Yad. Fiz.*, 1987, **46**, No. 4, 1174-1180.] **Topics: IS,E,L,+**

511. Mostepanenko V. M., Sokolov I. Yu., "The Casimir effect leads to new restrictions on long-range force constants", *Physics Letters A*, 1987, **125**, No. 8, 405-408. **Topics: IS,E,L,+**

512. Mostepanenko V. M., Sokolov I. Yu., "New restrictions on the parameters of the spin-1 antigraviton following from the Casimir effect, Eötvös and Cavendish experiments", *Physics Letters A*, 1988, **132**, No. 6, 7, 313-315. **Topics: IS,E,L,+**

513. Mostepanenko V. M., Sokolov I. Yu., "Restrictions on the parameters of the spin-1 antigraviton and the dilaton resulting from the Casimir effect and from the Eötvös and Cavendish experiments", *Soviet Journal of Nuclear Physics*, 1989, **49**, No. 6, 1118-1120. [Translation of *Yad. Fiz.*, 1989, **49**, No. 6, 1807-1811.] **Topics: CD,IS,E,L,+**

514. Mostepanenko V. M., Sokolov I. Yu., "The hypothetical long-range interactions and restrictions on their parameters from force measurements", 1991, unpublished, 26 pp. **Topics: IS,E,L,+**

515. Mufti A., Kwong N. H., Schaudt K. J., Hatheway A. E., Schmitt H. A., "Search for the fifth force using Gauss's law", *Physics Letters A*, 1989, **139**, No. 3, 4, 115-118. **Topics: IS,E,L**

516. Müller G., Zürn W., Lindner K., Rösch N., "Determination of the gravitational constant by an experiment at a pumped-storage reservoir", *Physical Review Letters*, 1989, **63**, No. 24, 2621-2624. **Topics: IS,E,LK,+**

517. Müller G., Zürn W., Lindner K., Rösch N., "Search for non-Newtonian gravitation-a gravimetric experiment in a hydroelectric lake", *Geophysical Journal International*, 1990, **101**, No. 2, 329-344. **Topics: IS,E,LK,+**

518. Nachtmann O., "CP violation and cosmological fields", In *Particle Physics*, Steiermark, Austria, February 24-March 8, 1969, (Edited by P. Urban), Vienna, Springer-Verlag, 1969, 485-500. **Topics: AM,FI,P,H**

519. Nakamura K., "Non-accelerator particle physics", In *Proceedings of the 25th International Conference on High Energy Physics*, (Edited by K. K. Phua and Y. Yamaguchi), Singapore, World Scientific, 1991, 281-307. **Topics: REV**

520. Nature, "News: Scale invariance and gravity", *Nature (Physical Science)*, 1971, **234**, No. 44, 1. **Topics: IS,FI,P**

521. Nelson P. G., Graham D. M., Newman R. D., "Search for anomalous intermediate-range forces with a controlled local attracting mass", In *International Symposium on Experimental Gravitational Physics*, (Edited by P. F. Michelson, H. En-ke and G. Pizzella), Singapore, World Scientific, 1988, 427-430. **Topics: CD,E,L**

522. Nelson P. G., Graham D. M., Newman R. D., "A 'fifth force' search using a controlled local mass", In *5th Force-Neutrino Physics*, Proceedings of the XXIIIrd Rencontre de Moriond (VIIIth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1988, 471-480. **Topics: CD,E,L**

523. Nelson P. G., "A search for a weak intermediate range composition dependence in gravity", Ph.D. Thesis, University of California, Irvine, 1989, unpublished, 144 pp. **Topics: CD,E,L,+**

524. Nelson P. G., Graham D. M., Newman R. D., "Search for an intermediate-range composition-

dependent force coupling to $N-Z$", *Physical Review D*, 1990, **42**, No. 4, 963-976. **Topics: CD,E,L,+**

525. Neufeld D. A., "Upper limit on any intermediate-range force associated with baryon number", *Physical Review Letters*, 1986, **56**, No. 22, 2344-2346. **Topics: CD,P**

526. Newman R. D., "Tests of the gravitational inverse square law on a laboratory distance scale", In *Proceedings of the Third Marcel Grossmann Meeting on General Relativity*, (Edited by N. Hu), Amsterdam, Science Press and North-Holland Publishing Company, 1983, 755-769. **Topics: IS,E,L,+**

527. Newman R. D., Graham D. M., Nelson P. G., "Searches for anomalous long-range forces", In *New and Exotic Phenomena*, Proceedings of the XXIInd Rencontre de Moriond (VIIth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1987, 599-606. **Topics: SD,CD,IS,E**

528. Newman R. D., Graham D. M., Nelson P. G., "A 'fifth force' search for differential acceleration of lead and copper toward lead", In *Tests of Fundamental Laws in Physics*, Proceedings of the XXIVth Rencontre de Moriond (IXth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1989, 459-472. **Topics: CD,E,L,+**

529. New Scientist, "For and against the fifth force", *New Scientist*, 1987, **116**, No. 1582, 32. **Topics: INT**

530. Ni W.-T., "Polarized-body experiments and equivalence principles", In *Proceedings of the Fourth Marcel Grossmann Meeting on General Relativity*, (Edited by R. Ruffini), Amsterdam, North-Holland, 1986, 1335-1346. **Topics: SD,T,E**

531. Ni W.-T., Ritter R. C., Goldblum C. E., Gillies G. T., "Polarized-body torsion balance experiments: Motivation and theoretical aspects", In *Abstracts of Contributed Papers, 11th International Conference on General Relativity and Gravitation*, (Edited by M. MacCallum et al.), International Society on General Relativity and Gravitation, 1986, 619. **Topics: SD,E**

532. Ni W.-T., "Equivalence principles and gauge fields", *Physics Letters A*, 1987, **120**, No. 4, 174-178. **Topics: SD,T**

533. Ni W.-T., "Nucleus-polarized-body experiments and long-range spin interactions", In *Proceedings of the International Conference on Medium- and High-Energy Nuclear Physics*, (Edited by W.-Y. P. Hwang, K.-F. Liu and Y. Tzeng), Singapore, World Scientific, 1988, 164-169. **Topics: SD,E**

534. Ni W.-T., "Equivalence principles and polarized experiments", In *3rd Asia Pacific Physics Conference*, (Edited by Y. W. Chan, A. F. Leung, C. N. Yang and K. Young), Singapore, World Scientific, 1988, 315-326. **Topics: SD,E,P**

535. Ni W.-T., "Test of the equivalence principle for nuclear-polarized bodies at low temperature", *Physica B*, 1990, **165**, **166**, Part I, 157-158. **Topics: SD,E**

536. Ni W.-T., Chou Y., Pan S.-S., Lin C.-H., Hwong T.-Y., Ko K.-L., Li K.-Y., "An improvement of the equivalence principle test for spin-polarized bodies and the mass loss", In *The Proceedings of the Third ROC-ROK Metrology Symposium*, (Edited by Center for Measurement Standards, I.T.R.I.), Industrial Technology Research Institute, 1990, 107-113. **Topics: SD,E,G,+**

537. Ni W.-T., Shy J.-T., "Polarized-beam experiments for long-range force measurements", In *Progress in High Energy Physics, Proceedings of the Second International Conference and Spring School on Medium and High Energy Nuclear Physics*, (Edited by W.-Y. P. Hwang, S.-C. Lee, C.-E. Lee and D. J. Ernst), New York, North-Holland, 1991, 340-353. **Topics: SD,E,REV**

538. Niebauer T. M., "New absolute gravity instruments for physics and geophysics", Ph.D. Thesis, University of Colorado at Boulder, 1987, unpublished, 166 pp. **Topics: CD,E,G,+**

539. Niebauer T. M., McHugh M. P., Faller J. E., "Galilean test for the fifth force", *Physical Review Letters*, 1987, **59**, No. 6, 609-612. **Topics: CD,E,G,+**

540. Niebauer T. M., Faller J. E., Bender P. L., "Comment on 'Possible resolution of the Brookhaven and Washington Eötvös experiments'", *Physical Review Letters*, 1988, **61**, No. 19, 2272. **Topics: CD,E,P**

541. Nieto M. M., Goldman T., Hughes R. J., "Quantum gravity and the gravitational acceleration of antimatter vs. matter", In *New and Exotic Phenomena*, Proceedings of the XXIInd Rencontre de Moriond (VIIth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1987, 613-619. **Topics: AM,FI,P**

542. Nieto M. M., Goldman T., Hughes R. J., "Phenomenological aspects of new gravitational forces. I. Rapidly rotating compact objects", *Physical Review D*, 1987, **36**, No. 12, 3684-3687. **Topics: FI,P,A**

543. Nieto M. M., Goldman T., Hughes R. J., "Phenomenological aspects of new gravitational forces. II. Static planetary potentials", *Physical Review D*, 1987, **36**, No. 12, 3688-3693. **Topics: FI,P,A**

544. Nieto M. M., Macrae K. I., Goldman T., Hughes R. J., "Phenomenological aspects of new gravitational forces. III. Slowly rotating astronomical bodies", *Physical Review D*, 1987, **36**, No. 12, 3694-3699. **Topics: FI,P,A**

545. Nieto M. M., Goldman T., Hughes R. J., "Phenomenological aspects of new gravitational forces. IV. New terrestrial experiments", *Physical Review D*, 1988, **38**, No. 10, 2937-2943. **Topics: FI,A,G**

546. Nieto M. M., Hughes R. J., "Antimatter: Its history and its properties", In *Proceedings of the RAND Workshop on Antiproton Science and Technology*, (Edited by B. W. Augenstein, B. E. Bonner, F. E.

Mills and M. M. Nieto), Singapore, World Scientific, 1988, 228-248. **Topics: AM,P,REV**

547. Nieto M. M., Bonner B. E., "Looking for new gravitational forces with antiprotons", In *Proceedings of the RAND Workshop on Antiproton Science and Technology*, (Edited by B. W. Augenstein, B. E. Bonner, F. E. Mills and M. M. Nieto), Singapore, World Scientific, 1988, 328-341. **Topics: AM,E,P,H**

548. Nieto M. M., Goldman T., Hughes R. J., "The Principle of equivalence, quantum gravity, and new gravitational forces", *Australian Physicist*, 1988, **25**, No. 10, 259-262. **Topics: FI,REV**

549. Nieto M. M., Goldman T., Hughes R. J., "The inverse-square law and quantum gravity", In *Relativistic Gravitational Experiments in Space*, NASA Conference Publication 3046, (Edited by R. W. Hellings), National Aeronautics and Space Administration, 1989, 55-58. **Topics: IS,FI**

550. Nieto M. M., Goldman T., Hughes R. J., "New gravitational forces from quantum theory", In *Proceedings of the Fifth Marcel Grossmann Meeting on General Relativity*, (Edited by D. G. Blair and M. J. Buckingham), Singapore, World Scientific, 1989, 1577-1582. **Topics: FI,P**

551. Nieto M. M., Hughes R. J., Goldman T., "Actually, Eötvös did publish his results in 1910, it's just that no one knows about it...", *American Journal of Physics*, 1989, **57**, No. 5, 397-404. **Topics: CD,INT**

552. Nieto M. M., Goldman T., Hughes R. J., "New gravitational forces and the arguments against non-Newtonian gravity", In *Abstracts of Contributed Papers, 12th International Conference on General Relativity and Gravitation*, (Edited by N. Ashby et al.), International Society on General Relativity and Gravitation, 1989, 526. **Topics: AM,FI,P**

553. Nieto M. M., Hughes R. J., Goldman T., Ander M. E., Aiken C. L. V., McMechan G. A., Ferguson J. F., "Analysis of the Greenland icesheet experiment in terms of new gravitational forces", *Physics Letters B*, 1989, **228**, No. 3, 448-452. **Topics: IS,E,G,+**

554. Nieto M. M., Goldman T., "The arguments against 'antigravity' and the gravitational acceleration of antimatter", *Physics Reports*, 1991, **205**, No. 5, 221-281. **Topics: AM,P**

555. Nieto M. M., Goldman T., "New gravitational forces: Their status and tests for longer ranges", In *Proceedings of the 25th International Conference on High Energy Physics*, (Edited by K. K. Phua and Y. Yamaguchi), Singapore, World Scientific, 1991, 489-491. **Topics: AM,IS,CD,REV**

556. Nobili A. M., Milani A., Farinella P., "Testing Newtonian gravity in space", *Physics Letters A*, 1987, **120**, No. 9, 437-441. **Topics: IS,E,A**

557. Nobili A. M., Milani A., "Testing Newtonian gravity in space: a null 3-body experiment", In *5th Force-Neutrino Physics*, Proceedings of the XXIIIrd Rencontre de Moriond (VIIIth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1988, 569-576. **Topics: IS,E,A**

558. Nobili A. M., Milani A., Farinella P., "The orbit of a space laboratory for the measurement of G", *Astronomical Journal*, 1988, **95**, No. 2, 576-578. **Topics: IS,E,A**

559. Nobili A. M., Milani A., Polacco E., Roxburgh I. W., Barlier F., Aksnes K., Everitt C. W. F., Farinella P., Anselmo L., Boudon Y., "The Newton mission-A proposed manmade planetary system in space to measure the gravitational constant", *ESA Journal*, 1990, **14**, 389-408. **Topics: IS,E,A**

560. Nobili A. M., Catastini G., di Virgilio A., Iafolla V., Fuligni F., "Noise attenuators for gravity experiments in space", *Physics Letters A*, 1991, **160**, No. 1, 45-54. **Topics: IS,E,A**

561. Nordtvedt K., "Lunar laser ranging and laboratory Eötvös-type experiments", *Physical Review D*, 1988, **37**, No. 4, 1070-1071. **Topics: CD,E,P**

562. Nussinov S., "Further tests and possible interpretations of a suggested new vectorial interaction", *Physical Review Letters*, 1986, **56**, No. 22, 2350-2351. **Topics: CD,P**

563. Nussinov S., "Charge-nonconserving decays", *Physical Review Letters*, 1987, **59**, No. 21, 2401-2404. **Topics: FI,P**

564. Nussinov S., "Do all gauge interactions have a universal coupling?", *Physical Review D*, 1988, **38**, No. 5, 1606-1611. **Topics: FI,A,H,L,+**

565. Ogawa Y., Tsubono K., Hirakawa H., "Experimental test of the law of gravitation", *Physical Review D*, 1982, **26**, No. 4, 729-733. **Topics: IS,E,L,+**

566. Ogawa Y., "Experimental test of the law of gravitation", In *Proceedings of the Second Workshop on Elementary-Particle Picture of the Universe*, (Edited by M. Yoshimura, Y. Totsuka, K. Nakamura and C. S. Lim), National Laboratory for High Energy Physics, 1988, 387-398. **Topics: IS,E,L**

567. Ogawa Y., Suzuki T., Kudo N., Morimoto K., "Experimental test of the law of gravitation", In *Proceedings of the Fifth Marcel Grossmann Meeting on General Relativity*, (Edited by D. G. Blair and M. J. Buckingham), Singapore, World Scientific, 1989, 1587-1590. **Topics: IS,E,L**

568. O'Hanlon J., "Intermediate-range gravity: A generally covariant model", *Physical Review Letters*, 1972, **29**, No. 2, 137-138. **Topics: AG,T**

569. Oldham M., "Testing for non-Newtonian gravity using pumped storage reservoirs", Ph.D. Thesis, University of Newcastle-Upon-Tyne, 1991, unpublished, 122 pp. **Topics: IS,E,LK,+**

570. Opat G. I., Hajnal J. V., Wark S. J., "Gravitational experiments with beams of particles of non-zero rest mass", In *Proceedings of the Fifth Marcel Grossmann Meeting on General Relativity*, (Edited by D. G. Blair and M. J. Buckingham), Singapore,

World Scientific, 1989, 1583-1586. **Topics: AM,E,REV**

571. Paik H. J., "New null experiment to test the inverse square law of gravitation", *Physical Review D*, 1979, **19**, No. 8, 2320-2324. **Topics: IS,E,L**

572. Paik H. J., "Terrestrial experiments to test theories of gravitation", In *General Relativity and Gravitation, Proceedings of the 11th Conference on General Relativity and Gravitation*, (Edited by M. A. H. MacCallum), Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 1987, 387-396. **Topics: REV**

573. Paik H. J., "Laboratory and geophysical experiments on gravitation-an overview", In *International Symposium on Experimental Gravitational Physics*, (Edited by P. F. Michelson, H. En-ke and G. Pizzella), Singapore, World Scientific, 1988, 425-426. **Topics: IS,CD,REV**

574. Paik H. J., Kong Q., Moody M. V., "Progress of a null test of the inverse square law", In *International Symposium on Experimental Gravitational Physics*, (Edited by P. F. Michelson, H. En-ke and G. Pizzella), Singapore, World Scientific, 1988, 431. **Topics: IS,E,G,L**

575. Paik H. J., Kong Q., Moody M. V., Parke J. W., "Composition-independent null test of the gravitational inverse square law", In *5th Force-Neutrino Physics*, Proceedings of the XXIIIrd Rencontre de Moriond (VIIIth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1988, 531-547. **Topics: IS,E,G,L**

576. Paik H. J., "Precision gravity experiments using superconducting accelerometers", In *Near Zero: New Frontiers of Physics*, (Edited by J. D. Fairbank, B. S. Deaver Jr., C. W. F. Everitt and P. F. Michelson), New York, W. H. Freeman and Company, 1988, 755-765. **Topics: IS,E**

577. Pakvasa S., Simmons W. A., Weiler T. J., "Test of equivalence principle for neutrinos and antineutrinos", *Physical Review D*, 1989, **39**, No. 6, 1761-1763. **Topics: FI,P,A,+**

578. Pan S.-S., Ni W.-T., Chen S.-C., "Polarized-body vs. polarized-body torsion balance experiment for measuring possible anomalous spin-spin interactions", 1992, unpublished, 7 pp. **Topics: SD,E,L,+**

579. Pan S.-S., Ni W.-T., Chen S.-C., "Experimental search for anomalous spin-spin interactions", *Modern Physics Letters A*, 1992, **7**, No. 14, 1287-1299. **Topics: SD,E**

580. Panov V. I., Frontov V. N., "The Cavendish experiment at large distances", *Soviet Physics JETP*, 1979, **50**, No. 5, 852-856. [Translation of *Zh. Eksp. Teor. Fiz.*, 1979, **77**, No. 5, 1701-1707.] **Topics: IS,E,L,+**

581. Panov V. I., Moiseev Yu. N., Mostepanenko V. M., Sokolov I. Yu., "Experimental limitation on the 'fifth force' parameters", In *Proceedings of the Fifth Marcel Grossmann Meeting on General Relativity*, (Edited by D. G. Blair and M. J. Buckingham), Singapore, World Scientific, 1989, 1613-1617. **Topics: IS,E,L,+**

582. Parker R. L., Zumberge M. A., "An analysis of geophysical experiments to test Newton's law of gravity", *Nature*, 1989, **342**, No. 6245, 29-32. **Topics: IS,E,G,+**

583. Paver N., "Rare kaon decays: Theoretical overview", *Il Nuovo Cimento*, 1989, **102A**, No. 1, 97-111. **Topics: AM,P,H,REV**

584. Peccei R. D., "Phenomenological aspects of unified theories", In *Proceedings of the Twenty-Third International Conference on High Energy Physics*, (Edited by S. C. Loken), Singapore, World Scientific, 1986, 3-24. **Topics: REV**

585. Peccei R. D., Solà J., Wetterich C., "Adjusting the cosmological constant dynamically: Cosmons and a new force weaker than gravity", *Physics Letters B*, 1987, **195**, No. 2, 183-190. **Topics: FI,P,T,A**

586. Peccei R. D., "Cosmons and fifth forces", 1988, unpublished, 22 pp. [DESY Preprint 88-006.] **Topics: FI,P**

587. Pechlaner E., Sexl R., "On quadratic lagrangians in general relativity", *Communications in Mathematical Physics*, 1966, **2**, No. 3, 165-175. **Topics: AG,T**

588. Pechlaner E., "Non-Newtonian gravity proportional to derivative of the Riemann tensor", In *Abstracts of Contributed Papers, 12th International Conference on General Relativity and Gravitation*, (Edited by N. Ashby et al.), International Society on General Relativity and Gravitation, 1989, 528. **Topics: AG,T**

589. Pesnell W. D., "Properties of Eötvös spheres", *Astrophysical Journal*, 1989, **344**, No. 2, 851-855. **Topics: IS,P,A**

590. Phillips P. R., "Test of spatial isotropy using a cryogenic torsion pendulum", *Physical Review Letters*, 1987, **59**, No. 15, 1784-1787. **Topics: FI,E,+**

591. Picek I., "Lorentz non-invariance at the weak interaction scale", In *Phenomenology of Unified Theories: From Standard Model to Supersymmetry*, (Edited by H. Galić, G. Guberina and D. Tadić, Singapore, World Scientific, 1984, 181-188. **Topics: FI,P,H**

592. Picek I., "Rédei behavior and long- versus short-range distance contributions to the K^0–$\bar{K}^0$ parameters", *Physics Letters*, 1985, **159B**, No. 4, 5, 6, 385-388. **Topics: AM,FI,A**

593. Picek I., "Energy Dependence of the K^0–$\bar{K}^0$ parameters-Their Rédei behaviour and long- versus short-distance parts", In *Flavour Mixing and CP Violation*, Proceedings of the Fifth Moriond Workshop, (Edited by J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1985, 317-322. **Topics: AM,FI,P**

594. Pimentel L. O., Obregón O., "A scalar-tensor theory and the new interaction", *Astrophysics and Space Science*, 1986, **126**, No. 2, 231-234. **Topics: AG,T,P**

595. Piso M., Minti H., Cristea O., Saru D., Alexandrescu M., Lupu D., Stancu D., Aciu A., Popovici L., "Short range $1/R^2$ experiments", In *Abstracts of Contributed Papers, 11th International Conference on General Relativity and Gravitation*, (Edited by M. MacCallum et al.), International Society on General Relativity and Gravitation, 1986, 621. **Topics: IS,E,L**

596. Ponce de Leon J., "Static effects of intermediate-range forces on polytropic stars of index N = 1", *Canadian Journal of Physics*, 1989, **67**, No. 9, 845–848. **Topics: IS,P,A**

597. Ponce de Leon J., "Model-independent description of intermediate-range forces in static spherical bodies", *Canadian Journal of Physics*, 1990, **68**, No. 7, 8, 574-578. **Topics: IS,P,A**

598. Pool R., "Was Newton wrong?", *Science*, 1988, **241**, No. 4867, 789-790. **Topics: INT**

599. Prestage J. D., Bollinger J. J., Itano W. M., Wineland D. J., "Limits for spatial anisotropy by use of nuclear-spin-polarized $^9Be^+$ ions", *Physical Review Letters*, 1985, **54**, No. 22, 2387-2390. **Topics: FI,E,A,+**

600. Price J. C., "Gravitational strength forces below 1 cm", In *International Symposium on Experimental Gravitational Physics*, (Edited by P. F. Michelson, H. En-ke and G. Pizzella), Singapore, World Scientific, 1988, 436-439. **Topics: IS,E,L**

601. Purica I. I., "Gravitational lenses for the investigation of very weak bosons", *Revue Roumaine de Physique*, 1988, **33**, No. 4-6, 847-851. **Topics: IS,E,L**

602. Pusch G. D., "A new test of the weak equivalence principle", *General Relativity and Gravitation*, 1987, **19**, No. 3, 225-231. **Topics: CD,E**

603. Raab F. J., "Search for an intermediate range interaction: results of the Eöt.-Wash. I experiment", In *New and Exotic Phenomena*, Proceedings of the XXIInd Rencontre de Moriond (VIIth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1987, 567-577. **Topics: CD,E,G,+**

604. Ramsey N. F., "The tensor force between two protons at long range", *Physica*, 1979, **96A**, No. 1, 2, 285-289. **Topics: SD,E,L,+**

605. Rapp R. H., "An estimate of equatorial gravity from terrestrial and satellite data", *Geophysical Research Letters*, 1987, **14**, No. 7, 730-732. **Topics: IS,E,A,G,+**

606. Recami E., Tonin-Zanchin V., "Fifth force, sixth force, and all that: A theoretical (classical) comment", In *Abstracts of Contributed Papers, 12th International Conference on General Relativity and Gravitation*, (Edited by N. Ashby et al.), International Society on General Relativity and Gravitation, 1989, 192. **Topics: AG,T**

607. Recami E., Tonin-Zanchin V., "Fifth force, sixth force, and all that: A theoretical (classical) comment", *Il Nuovo Cimento*, 1990, **105B**, No. 6, 701-705. **Topics: AG,T**

608. Renner J., "Kísérleti vizsgálatok a tömegvonzás és a tehetetlenség arányosságáról", *Matematikai és Természettudományi Értesitö*, 1935, **53**, 542-568. **Topics: CD,E,+**

609. Renner J., "Experimentelle untersuchungen über die proportionalität von gravität und trägheit", *Matematikai és Természettudományi Értesitö*, 1935, **53**, 569-570. **Topics: CD,E,+**

610. Rich J., Owen D. L., Spiro M., "Experimental particle physics without accelerators", *Physics Reports*, 1987, **151**, No. 5, 6, 239-364. **Topics: REV**

611. Ritter R. C., Ni W.-T., Goldblum C. E., Gillies G. T., "A search for anomalous intrinsic spin with magnetically compensated masses", In *Abstracts of Contributed Papers, 11th International Conference on General Relativity and Gravitation*, (Edited by M. MacCallum et al.), International Society on General Relativity and Gravitation, 1986, 624. **Topics: SD,E**

612. Ritter R. C., Ni W.-T., Goldblum C. E., Gillies G. T., "Search for anomalous spin interaction between electrons", In *International Symposium on Experimental Gravitational Physics*, (Edited by P. F. Michelson, H. En-ke and G. Pizzella), Singapore, World Scientific, 1988, 456-460. **Topics: SD,E,L,+**

613. Ritter R. C., Goldblum C. E., Ni W.-T., Gillies G. T., "Experimental test of equivalence principle with polarized masses", In *Abstracts of Contributed Papers, 12th International Conference on General Relativity and Gravitation*, (Edited by N. Ashby et al.), International Society on General Relativity and Gravitation, 1989, 531. **Topics: SD,E,L,+**

614. Ritter R. C., Goldblum C. E., Ni W.-T., Gillies G. T., Speake C. C., "Experimental test of equivalence principle with polarized masses", *Physical Review D*, 1990, **42**, No. 4, 977-991. **Topics: SD,E,L,+**

615. Riveros C., Vucetich H., "Bounds on the validity of Newton's gravitational law from electromagnetic solar deflection", *Physical Review D*, 1986, **34**, No. 2, 321-326. **Topics: IS,P,A,+**

616. Riveros C., Logiudice E. A., Vucetich H., "On differential fifth force measurements", *Physics Letters A*, 1989, **136**, No. 7, 8, 343-347. **Topics: IS,CD,E,L**

617. Rizzo T. G., "Hyperphoton production in W-boson decay", *Physical Review D*, 1986, **34**, No. 11, 3519-3520. **Topics: AM,P**

618. Roll P. G., Krotkov R. V., Dicke R. H., "The equivalence of inertial and passive gravitational mass", *Annals of Physics (New York)*, 1964, **26**, No. 3, 442-517. **Topics: CD,E,A,+**

619. Romaides A. J., Jekeli C., Lazarewicz A. R., Eckhardt D. H., Sands R. W., "A detection of non-Newtonian gravity", *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 1989, **94**, No. B2, 1563-1572. **Topics: IS,E,G,+**

620. Romaides A. J., Jekeli C., Eckhardt D. H., Taylor C. L., "The rise and fall of a non-Newtonian gravity experiment", *Bulletin Géodésique*, 1991, **65**, 230-242. **Topics: IS,E,G,+**

621. Rosner J. L., "Fundamental particle physics without accelerators", *Comments on Nuclear and Particle Physics*, 1987, **17**, No. 2, 93-118. **Topics: REV**

622. Rózsa M., Selényl P., "Über eine experimentelle Methode zur Prüfung der Proportionalität der trägen und gravitierenden Masse", *Zeitschrift für Physik*, 1931, **71**, No. 11, 12, 814-816. **Topics: CD,E**

623. Rubincam D. P., Chao B. F., Schatten K. H., "Application of internal gravitational field equations to geophysical measurement of *G*", *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 1989, **94**, No. B6, 7563-7566. **Topics: IS,E,G**

624. Ryan Jr. M. P., D'Olivo J. C., "Newtonian cosmology based on a Yukawa-type potential", In *Abstracts of Contributed Papers, 11th International Conference on General Relativity and Gravitation*, (Edited by M. MacCallum et al.), International Society on General Relativity and Gravitation, 1986, 333. **Topics: AG,T,A**

625. Rymer R., "In the cave of the fifth force", *The Sciences*, 1988, **28**, No. 6, 2-5. **Topics: INT**

626. Sanders A. J., Deeds W. E., "Proposed new determination of the gravitational constant *G* and tests of Newtonian gravitation", *Physical Review D*, 1992, **46**, No. 2, 489-504. **Topics: IS,E,A**

627. Sanders A. J., Deeds W. E., "Proposed new determination of the gravitation constant *G* and tests of Newtonian gravitation", 1991, unpublished, 31 pp. **Topics: IS,E,A**

628. Sanders R. H., "Anti-gravity and galaxy rotation curves", *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 1984, **136**, No. 2, L21-L23. **Topics: IS,FI,P,A**

629. Sanders R. H., "Alternatives to dark matter", *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 1986, **223**, No. 3, 539-555. **Topics: AG,P,A**

630. Sardanashvily G., Gogberashvily M., "The dislocation treatment of gauge fields of space-time translations", *Modern Physics Letters A*, 1987, **2**, No. 8, 609-616. **Topics: AG,T**

631. Sardanashvily G., Gogberashvily M., "Translation gauge fields and space-time dislocations", *Annalen der Physik (Leipzig)*, 1988, **45**, No. 4, 297-302. **Topics: AG,T**

632. Sardanashvily G., "The gauge model of the fifth force", *Acta Physica Polonica*, 1990, **B21**, No. 8, 583-587. **Topics: AG,T**

633. Sasagawa G. S., Zumberge M. A., Stevenson J. M., Lautzenhiser T. V., Wirtz J., "The 1987 southeastern Alaska gravity calibration range: Absolute and relative gravity measurements", *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 1989, **94**, No. B6, 7661-7666. **Topics: IS,E,G,+**

634. Saulson P. R., "Active vibration isolation for precision mechanical measurements", In *New and Exotic Phenomena '90*, Proceedings of the XXVth Rencontre de Moriond (Xth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1990, 203-206. **Topics: CD,E**

635. Savaria P., "The static spherically symmetric interior case of the non-symmetric theory of gravitation", *Classical and Quantum Gravity*, 1989, **6**, No. 7, 1003-1019. **Topics: AG,T**

636. Schastok J., Soffel M., Ruder H., Schneider M., "Newton's law of gravity modified? Celestial mechanical consequences", *Physics Letters A*, 1986, **118**, No. 1, 8-10. **Topics: IS,P,A**

637. Schechter B., "May the force be with you", *Omni*, 1987, **9**, No. 6, 36-43 and 68-71. **Topics: INT**

638. Scherk J., "From supergravity to antigravity", In *Supergravity*, (Edited by P. van Nieuwenhuizen and D. Z. Freedman), Amsterdam, North-Holland Publishing Company, 1979, 43-51. **Topics: IS,FI,P**

639. Scherk J., "Antigravity: A crazy idea?", *Physics Letters*, 1979, **88B**, No. 3, 4, 265-267. **Topics: IS,FI,P**

640. Scherk J., "Gravitation at short range and supergravity", In *Unification of the Fundamental Particle Interactions*, Ettore Majorana international science series: Physical Sciences; Vol. 7, (Edited by S. Ferrara, J. Ellis and P. van Nieuwenhuizen), New York, Plenum Press, 1980, 381-409. **Topics: IS,FI,P**

641. Scherk J., "An overview of supersymmetry and supergravity", In *Mathematical Problems in Theoretical Physics*, Lecture Notes in Physics, Vol. 116, (Edited by K. Osterwalder), Berlin, Springer-Verlag, 1980, 343-357. **Topics: IS,FI,P**

642. Schiff L. I., "Sign of the gravitational mass of a positron", *Physical Review Letters*, 1958, **1**, No. 7, 254-255. **Topics: AM,T,+**

643. Schiff L. I., "Gravitational properties of antimatter", *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences (USA)*, 1959, **45**, No. 1, 69-80. **Topics: AM,T,+**

644. Schiff L. I., Barnhill M. V., "Gravitation-induced electric field near a metal", *Physical Review*, 1966, **151**, No. 4, 1067-1071. **Topics: AM,P**

645. Schmidt H. J., "Fifth force, dark matter, and fourth-order gravity", *Europhysics Letters*, 1990, **12**, No. 7, 667-670. **Topics: AG,P,A**

646. Schmiedmayer J., "The equivalence of the gravitational and inertial mass of the neutron", *Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research*, 1989, **A284**, No. 1, 59-62. **Topics: FI,E,+**

647. Schmutzer E., "Sketch of a new 5-dimensional projective unified field theory-physical predictions and applications", *Annalen der Physik (Leipzig)*, 1988, **45**, No. 8, 578-594. **Topics: AG,T**

648. Schurr J., Klein N., Meyer H., Piel H., Walesch H., "A new metho[illegible]ting Newton's gravitational law", *Metrolo*[illegible]91, **28**, 397-404. **Topics: IS,E,L,+**

649. Schurr J., Meyer H., Piel H., Walesch H., "A new laboratory experiment for testing Newton's gravitational law", 1992, unpublished, 27 pp. **Topics: IS,E,L**

650. Schwarzschild B., "Reanalysis of old Eötvös data suggests fifth force... to some", *Physics Today*, 1986, **39**, No. 10, 17-20. **Topics: INT**

651. Schwarzschild B., "From mine shafts to cliffs-the 'fifth force' remains elusive", *Physics Today*, 1988, **41**, No. 7, 21-24. **Topics: INT**

652. Scientific American, "Gone with the wind?", *Scientific American*, 1987, **256**, No. 1, 66-67. **Topics: INT**

653. Scuri F., Zavattini G., "On the possibility to detect a vector term in the gravitational potential through the vacuum polarization in atoms", *Physics Letters B*, 1989, **220**, No. 1, 2, 276-278. **Topics: AM,P,T,+**

654. Shoemaker G. H. N., Robel R., "A test of the inverse-square law at small distances using a dynamic beam balance", In *Abstracts of Contributed Papers, 11th International Conference on General Relativity and Gravitation*, (Edited by M. MacCallum et al.), International Society on General Relativity and Gravitation, 1986, 625. **Topics: IS,E,L**

655. Shoemaker G. H. N., "A proposal to measure composition-dependent forces using a beam balance comparison of two masses", In *5th Force-Neutrino Physics*, Proceedings of the XXIIIrd Rencontre de Moriond (VIIIth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1988, 495-500. **Topics: IS,E,L**

656. Silverman M. P., "On the search for an intermediate-range modification of the gravitational force", *Europhysics Letters*, 1987, 3, No. 1, 1-4. **Topics: IS,E,L**

657. Silverman M. P., "Satellite test of intermediate-range deviation from Newton's law of gravit *General Relativity and Gravitation*, 1987 No. 5, 511-514. **Topics: IS,E,G**

658. Simaciu I., "Experiment for measuring gravitational constant *G* and study of molecular screening forces", In *Abstracts of Contributed Papers, 11th International Conference on General Relativity and Gravitation*, (Edited by M. MacCallum et al.), International Society on General Relativity and Gravitation, 1986, 626. **Topics: IS,E**

659. Slobodrian R. J., "Study of new fundamental forces in a microgravity environment", *Classical and Quantum Gravity*, 1992, **9**, 1115-1119. **Topics: IS,E,A**

660. Smith P. F., Lewin J. D., "Dark matter detection", *Physics Reports*, 1990, **187**, No. 5, 203-280. **Topics: FI,P,A,REV**

661. Solà J., "The cosmological constant and the fate of the cosmon in Weyl conformal gravity", *Physics Letters B*, 1989, **228**, No. 3, 317-324. **Topics: AG,T,H**

662. Soldano B. A., "Newton's gravitational constant and the structure of science", *International Journal of Fusion Energy*, 1985, **3**, No. 4, 25-35. **Topics: AG,P**

663. Spallicci A. D. A. M., "The equivalence principle and the gravitational constant in experimental relativity", In *8th Italian Conference on General Relativity and Gravitational Physics*, (Edited by M. Cerdonio, R. Cianci, M. Francaviglia and M. Toller), Singapore, World Scientific, 1989, 520-536. **Topics: IS,E,A,REV**

664. Spallicci A. D. A. M., "Approximated metric with Yukawa term and fifth force experiments", In *Abstracts of Contributed Papers, 12th International Conference on General Relativity and Gravitation*, (Edited by N. Ashby et al.), International Society on General Relativity and Gravitation, 1989, 489. **Topics: AG,P**

665. Spallicci A. D. A. M., "The fifth force and the classical formalism of general relativity: A space experiment to test the equivalence principle", In *New and Exotic Phenomena '90*, Proceedings of the XXVth Rencontre de Moriond (Xth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1990, 309-315. **Topics: CD,E,A**

666. Spallicci A. D. A. M., "Orbiting test masses for an equivalence principle space experiment", *General Relativity and Gravitation*, 1990, **22**, No. 8, 863-871. **Topics: CD,E,A**

667. Spallicci A. D. A. M., "The fifth force in the Schwarzschild metric and in the field equations: The concept of parageodesic motions", *Annalen der Physik (Leipzig)*, 1991, **48**, No. 5, 365-368. **Topics: AG,T**

668. Speake C. C., Quinn T. J., "Beam balance test of weak equivalence principle", *Nature*, 1986, **321**, No. 6070, 567-568. **Topics: CD,E,L**

669. Speake C. C., Gillies G. T., "Why is *G* the least precisely known physical constant?", *Zeitschrift für Naturforschung*, 1987, **42a**, No. 7, 663-669. **Topics: IS,E,L**

670. Speake C. C., Gillies G. T., "The beam balance as a detector in experimental gravitation", *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London*, 1987, **A414**, No. 1847, 315-332. **Topics: IS,CD,E,L**

671. Speake C. C., Quinn T. J., "Detectors of laboratory gravitation experiments and a new method of measuring *G*", In *Gravitational Measurements, Fundamental Metrology, and Constants*, NATO ASI series, Vol. 230, (Edited by V. De Sabbata and V. N. Melnikov), Dordrecht, Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1988, 443-457. **Topics: CD,IS,E,L**

672. Speake C. C., "The status of the fifth force", In *Ninth Workshop on Grand Unification*, (Edited by R. Barloutaud), Singapore, World Scientific, 1988, 101-114. **Topics: CD,IS,REV**

673. Speake C. C., Quinn T. J., "Search for a short-range, isospin-coupling component of the fifth force with use of a beam balance", *Physical Review Letters*, 1988, **61**, No. 12, 1340-1343. **Topics: CD,E,L,+**

674. Speake C. C., Quinn T. J., "A search for composition-dependent gravity using a beam balance",

IEEE Transactions On Instrumentation and Measurement, 1989, **38**, No. 2, 189-195. **Topics: CD,E,L,+**

675. Speake C. C., Niebauer T. M., Harrison C., McHugh M. P., Beruff R. B., Keyser P. T., Faller J. E., "A test of the gravitational inverse square law using the NOAA tower in Erie, Colorado", In *Abstracts of Contributed Papers, 12th International Conference on General Relativity and Gravitation*, (Edited by N. Ashby et al.), International Society on General Relativity and Gravitation, 1989, 534. **Topics: IS,E,G**

676. Speake C. C., Faller J. E., Cruz J. Y., Harrison J. C., "Validation of the inverse square law of gravitation using the tower at Erie, Colorado, U. S. A.", In *Gravity, Gradiometry, and Gravimetry, Symposium No. 103*, (Edited by R. Rummel and R. G. Hipkin), New York, Springer-Verlag, 1990, 17-19. **Topics: IS,E,G,+**

677. Speake C. C., Niebauer T. M., McHugh M. P., Keyser P. T., Faller J. E., Cruz J. Y., Harrison J. C., Mäkinen J., Beruff R. B., "Test of Newton's inverse square law of gravity using the 300 m tower at Erie, Colorado: Newton vindicated on the plains of Colorado", In *New and Exotic Phenomena '90*, Proceedings of the XXVth Rencontre de Moriond (Xth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1990, 255-262. **Topics: IS,E,G,+**

678. Speake C. C., Niebauer T. M., McHugh M. P., Keyser P. T., Faller J. E., Cruz J. Y., Harrison J. C., Mäkinen J., Beruff R. B., "Test of the inverse-square law of gravitation using the 300 m tower at Erie, Colorado", *Physical Review Letters*, 1990, **65**, No. 16, 1967-1971. **Topics: IS,E,G,+**

679. Spero R., Hoskins J. K., Newman R. D., Pellam J., Schultz J., "Test of the gravitational inverse-square law at laboratory distances", *Physical Review Letters*, 1980, **44**, No. 25, 1645-1648. **Topics: IS,E,L,+**

680. Stacey F. D., "Possibility of a geophysical determination of the Newtonian gravitational constant", *Geophysical Research Letters*, 1978, **5**, No. 5, 377-378. **Topics: IS,E,G**

681. Stacey F. D., Tuck G. J., Holding S. C., Maher A. R., Morris D., "Constraint on the planetary scale value of the Newtonian gravitational constant from the gravity profile within a mine", *Physical Review D*, 1981, **23**, No. 8, 1683-1692. **Topics: IS,E,G**

682. Stacey F. D., Tuck G. J., "Geophysical evidence for non-Newtonian gravity", *Nature*, 1981, **292**, No. 5820, 230-232. **Topics: IS,E,G,+**

683. Stacey F. D., "Subterranean gravity and other deep hole geophysics", In *Science Underground*, AIP Conference Proceedings, No. 96, (Edited by M. M. Nieto, W. C. Haxton, C. M. Hoffman, E. W. Kolb, V. D. Sandberg and J. W. Toevs), New York, American Institute of Physics, 1983, 285-297. **Topics: IS,E,G**

684. Stacey F. D., Tuck G. J., "Non-Newtonian gravity: Geophysical evidence", In *Precision Measurement and Fundamental Constants II*, National Bureau of Standards Special Publication 617, (Edited by B. N. Taylor and W. D. Phillips), National Bureau of Standards (U.S.), 1984, 597-600. **Topics: IS,E,G,+**

685. Stacey F. D., "Gravity", *Science Progress*, 1984, **69**, No. 273, 1-17. **Topics: IS,E,G,REV**

686. Stacey F. D., Tuck G. J., Holding S. C., Moore G. I., Goodwin B. D., Ran Z., "Large scale tests of the inverse square law", In *Abstracts of Contributed Papers, 11th International Conference on General Relativity and Gravitation*, (Edited by M. MacCallum et al.), International Society on General Relativity and Gravitation, 1986, 627. **Topics: IS,E,G**

687. Stacey F. D., Tuck G. J., Moore G. I., "Geophysical tests of the inverse square law of gravity", In *New and Exotic Phenomena*, Proceedings of the XXIInd Rencontre de Moriond (VIIth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1987, 557-565. **Topics: IS,E,G,+**

688. Stacey F. D., Tuck G. J., Moore G. I., Holding S. C., Goodwin B. D., Zhou R., "Geophysics and the law of gravity", *Reviews of Modern Physics*, 1987, **59**, No. 1, 157-174. **Topics: CD,IS,E,G,REV**

689. Stacey F. D., Tuck G. J., Moore G. I., "Quantum gravity: Observational constraints on a pair of Yukawa terms", *Physical Review D*, 1987, **36**, No. 8, 2374-2380. **Topics: IS,E,A,G,+**

690. Stacey F. D., Tuck G. J., Moore G. I., "Geophysical considerations in the fifth force controversy", *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 1988, **93**, No. B9, 10,575-10,587. **Topics: IS,E,G**

691. Stacey F. D., Tuck G. J., "Is gravity as simple as we thought?", *Physics World*, 1988, **1**, No. 3, 29-32. **Topics: CD,IS,REV**

692. Stacey F. D., "Gravity-a possible refinement of Newton's law", In *Frontiers of Science*, (Edited by A. Scott), Oxford, Blackwell, 1990, 157-170. **Topics: IS,CD,REV**

693. Stelle K. S., "Classical gravity with higher derivatives", *General Relativity and Gravitation*, 1978, **9**, No. 4, 353-371. **Topics: AG,T**

694. Stubbs C. W., Adelberger E. G., Raab F. J., Gundlach J. H., Heckel B. R., McMurry K. D., Swanson H. E., Watanabe R., "Search for an intermediate-range interaction", *Physical Review Letters*, 1987, **58**, No. 11, 1070-1073. **Topics: CD,E,G,+**

695. Stubbs C. W., "A search for a new composition-dependent interaction: An experimental test of the 'fifth force' hypothesis", Ph.D. Thesis, University of Washington, 1988, unpublished, 198 pp. **Topics: CD,E,G,L,+**

696. Stubbs C. W., Adelberger E. G., Gregory E. C., "Constraints of proposed spin-0 and spin-1 partners of the graviton", *Physical Review Letters*, 1988, **61**, No. 21, 2409-2411. **Topics: CD,E,P,G,+**

697. Stubbs C. W., "Searching for new macroscopic interactions: Is there a 'fifth force'?", In

Proceedings of the XXIV International Conference on High Energy Physics, (Edited by R. Kotthaus and J. H. Kühn), Berlin, Springer-Verlag, 1989, 1325-1331. **Topics: CD,IS,REV**

698. Stubbs C. W., "Eöt-Wash constraints on multiple Yukawa interactions and on a coupling to 'isospin'", In *Tests of Fundamental Laws in Physics*, Proceedings of the XXIVth Rencontre de Moriond (IXth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1989, 473-484. **Topics: CD,E,L,+**

699. Stubbs C. W., Adelberger E. G., Heckel B. R., Rogers W. F., Swanson H. E., Watanabe R., Gundlach J. H., Raab F. J., "Limits on composition-dependent interactions using a laboratory source: Is there a 'fifth force' coupled to isospin?", *Physical Review Letters*, 1989, **62**, No. 6, 609-612. **Topics: CD,E,L,+**

700. Stubbs C. W., "Fifth force remains elusive", *Nature*, 1989, **338**, No. 6213, 301-302. **Topics: CD,IS,REV**

701. Stubbs C. W., "Seeking new macroscopic interactions: An assessment and overview", In *New and Exotic Phenomena '90*, Proceedings of the XXVth Rencontre de Moriond (Xth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1990, 175-185. **Topics: CD,IS,REV**

702. Stubbs C. W., "Testing the equivalence principle in the field of the Earth: An update on the Eöt-Wash experiment", In *New and Exotic Phenomena '90*, Proceedings of the XXVth Rencontre de Moriond (Xth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1990, 225-232. **Topics: CD,E,G,L,+**

703. Sudarsky D., "The effects of external fields on the neutral kaon system", Ph.D. Thesis, Purdue University, 1989, unpublished, 124 pp. **Topics: AM,P,T,H,+**

704. Sudarsky D., Fischbach E., Talmadge C., Aronson S. H., Cheng H.-Y., "Effects of external fields on the neutral kaon system", *Annals of Physics (New York)*, 1991, **207**, No. 1, 103-139. **Topics: AM,P,T,H,+**

705. Sudarsky D., "Bounds on oscillating physics from solar system experiments", *Physics Letters B*, 1992, **281**, 98-99. **Topics: FI,P,T,A**

706. Sugimoto D., "Astrophysical test for dilaton theory of non-Newtonian gravity", *Progress of Theoretical Physics*, 1972, **48**, No. 2, 699-700. **Topics: IS,P,A**

707. Suzuki M., "Bound on the mass and coupling of the hyperphoton by particle physics", *Physical Review Letters*, 1986, **56**, No. 13, 1339-1341. **Topics: AM,P,H,+**

708. Swartz C., "A morality tale for physics teachers", *The Physics Teacher*, 1987, **25**, No. 3, 154-155. **Topics: INT**

709. Takahashi R., Yamaguchi A., Tanaka S., "A Galilean experiment using a holographic technique", 1991, unpublished, 9 pp. **Topics: CD,E,G,+**

710. Talmadge C., Aronson S. H., Fischbach E., "Effects of local mass anomalies in Eötvös-type experiments", In *Progress in Electroweak Interactions*, Proceedings of the XXI Rencontre de Moriond, (Edited by J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1986, 229-240. **Topics: CD,P**

711. Talmadge C., Fischbach E., Aronson S. H., "Multicomponent models of the fifth force", In *New and Exotic Phenomena*, Proceedings of the XXIInd Rencontre de Moriond (VIIth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1987, 541-555. **Topics: CD,IS,P**

712. Talmadge C., "Reanalysis of the Eötvös experiment", Ph.D. Thesis, Purdue University, 1987, unpublished, 218 pp. **Topics: CD,IS,FI,P,+**

713. Talmadge C., Fischbach E., "Searching for the source of the fifth force", In *Gravitational Measure-ments, Fundamental Metrology, and Constants*, NATO ASI series, Vol. 230, (Edited by V. De Sabbata and V. N. Melnikov), Dordrecht, Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1988, 143-179. **Topics: CD,IS,FI,P,+**

714. Talmadge C., Fischbach E., "Phenomenological description of the fifth force", In *5th Force-Neutrino Physics*, Proceedings of the XXIIIrd Rencontre de Moriond (VIIIth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1988, 413-430. **Topics: CD,IS,P,+**

715. Talmadge C., Berthias J.-P., Hellings R. W., Standish E. M., "Model-independent constraints on possible modifications of Newtonian gravity", *Physical Review Letters*, 1988, **61**, No. 10, 1159-1162. **Topics: IS,E,P,A,G,+**

716. Talmadge C., Fischbach E., "The earth's gravity field and the fifth force", In *Proceedings of the Fifth Marcel Grossmann Meeting on General Relativity*, (Edited by D. G. Blair and M. J. Buckingham), Singapore, World Scientific, 1989, 1553-1564. **Topics: IS,P,G**

717. Talmadge C., Fischbach E., Sudarsky D., "Alternative models of the fifth force", In *Tests of Fundamental Laws in Physics*, Proceedings of the XXIVth Rencontre de Moriond (IXth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1989, 445-458. **Topics: CD,IS,P**

718. Taylor T. R., Veneziano G., "Dilaton couplings at large distances", *Physics Letters B*, 1988, **213**, No. 4, 450-454. **Topics: AG,FI,T**

719. Terazawa H., "Possible measurement of the gravitational acceleration of molecules, atoms, nuclei, elementary particles, and antiparticles", In *Abstracts of Contributed Papers, 12th International Conference on General Relativity and Gravitation*, (Edited by N. Ashby et al.), International Society on General Relativity and Gravitation, 1989, 535. **Topics: AM,E**

720. Tew W. L., "Development of a He II supported torsion balance", Ph.D. Thesis, University of Colorado at Boulder, 1989, unpublished, 234 pp. **Topics: CD,E,G**

721. Tew W. L., Bartlett D. F., "Torsion balance floating in liquid helium", In *Abstracts of Contributed Papers, 12th International Conference on General Relativity and Gravitation*, (Edited by N. Ashby et al.), International Society on General Relativity and Gravitation, 1989, 536. **Topics: CD,E,G**

722. Thieberger P., "Hypercharge fields and Eötvös-type experiments", *Physical Review Letters*, 1986, **56**, No. 22, 2347-2349. **Topics: CD,P**

723. Thieberger P., "Search for a new force", In *New and Exotic Phenomena*, Proceedings of the XXIInd Rencontre de Moriond (VIIth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1987, 579-589. **Topics: CD,E,G,+**

724. Thieberger P., "Search for a substance-dependent force with a new differential accelerometer", *Physical Review Letters*, 1987, **58**, No. 11, 1066-1069. **Topics: CD,E,G,+**

725. Thieberger P., "Thieberger replies", *Physical Review Letters*, 1988, **60**, No. 10, 965. **Topics: CD,E**

726. Thieberger P., "Thieberger replies", *Physical Review Letters*, 1989, **62**, No. 19, 2333. **Topics: CD,E**

727. Thirring W., "Gravitation", In *Essays in Physics*, (Edited by G. K. T. Conn and G. N. Fowler), London, Academic Press, 1972, 125-163. **Topics: AG,T,REV**

728. Thodberg H. H., "Comment on the sign in the reanalysis of the Eötvös experiment", *Physical Review Letters*, 1986, **56**, No. 22, 2423. **Topics: CD,P**

729. Thomas J., Vogel P., Kasameyer P., "Gravity anomalies at the Nevada test site", In *5th Force-Neutrino Physics*, Proceedings of the XXIIIrd Rencontre de Moriond (VIIIth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1988, 585-592. **Topics: IS,E,G,+**

730. Thomas J., Vogel P., Kasameyer P., Hearst J., Millett M., Felske D., Fackler O., Mugge M., "Measured free air gradients do not agree with model gravity gradients at the Nevada test site", In *Proceedings of the Fifth Marcel Grossmann Meeting on General Relativity*, (Edited by D. G. Blair and M. J. Buckingham), Singapore, World Scientific, 1989, 1573-1576. **Topics: IS,E,G,+**

731. Thomas J., Pravica M., Felske D., Harris B., Hearst J., Kasameyer P., Millett M., Fackler O., Kammeraad J., Mugge M., "Gravity measurements on the BREN tower at NTS", In *Abstracts of Contributed Papers, 12th International Conference on General Relativity and Gravitation*, (Edited by N. Ashby et al.), International Society on General Relativity and Gravitation, 1989, 537. **Topics: IS,E,G,+**

732. Thomas J., "Testing the inverse-square law of gravity: Error and design with the upward continuation integral", *Physical Review D*, 1989, **40**, No. 6, 1735-1740. **Topics: IS,E,G,+**

733. Thomas J., Kasameyer P., Fackler O., Felske D., Harris R., Kammeraad J., Millett M., Mugge M., "Testing the inverse-square law of gravity on a 465 m tower", *Physical Review Letters*, 1989, **63**, No. 18, 1902-1905. **Topics: IS,E,G,+**

734. Thomas J., Vogel P., "Testing the inverse-square law of gravity in boreholes at the Nevada test site", *Physical Review Letters*, 1990, **65**, No. 10, 1173-1176. [Erratum: *Physical Review Letters*, 1990, **65**, No. 19, 2478.] **Topics: IS,E,G,+**

735. Thomsen D. E., "New clues to the fifth force and its source", *Science News*, 1987, **132**, No. 14, 212. **Topics: INT**

736. Thomsen D. E., "The fifth force: Pulling both ways", *Science News*, 1987, **132**, No. 9, 135. **Topics: INT**

737. Totsuka Y., "Non-accelerator particle physics", In *Proceedings of the XXIV International Conference on High Energy Physics*, (Edited by R. Kotthaus and J. H. Kühn), Berlin, Springer-Verlag, 1989, 282-308. **Topics: CD,IS,REV**

738. Trampetič J., Aronson S. H., Cheng H.-Y., Fischbach E., Talmadge C., "Detecting hyperphotons in kaon decays", *Physical Review D*, 1989, **40**, No. 5, 1716-1719. **Topics: AM,P,H**

739. Treder H.-J., "On the fifth forces", *Foundations of Physics*, 1991, **21**, No. 3, 283-298. **Topics: FI,T**

740. Tuck G. J., Barton M. A., Agnew G. D., Moore G. I., Stacey F. D., "A lake experiment for measurement of the gravitational constant on a scale of tens of metres", In *Proceedings of the Fifth Marcel Grossmann Meeting on General Relativity*, (Edited by D. G. Blair and M. J. Buckingham), Singapore, World Scientific, 1989, 1605-1612. **Topics: IS,E,LK,+**

741. Tuck G. J., "Gravity gradients at Mount Isa and Hilton mines", In *Abstracts of Contributed Papers, 12th International Conference on General Relativity and Gravitation*, (Edited by N. Ashby et al.), International Society on General Relativity and Gravitation, 1989, 538. **Topics: IS,E,G**

742. Tuck G. J., "A Test for non-Newtonian gravity using a hydroelectric lake", In *Abstracts of Contributed Papers, 12th International Conference on General Relativity and Gravitation*, (Edited by N. Ashby et al.), International Society on General Relativity and Gravitation, 1989, 539. **Topics: IS,E,LK,+**

743. Van Baak D. A., "Computing the effects of an intermediate-range component of gravity", In *Abstracts of Contributed Papers, 12th International Conference on General Relativity and Gravitation*, (Edited by N. Ashby et al.), International Society on General Relativity and Gravitation, 1989, 540. **Topics: IS,E,LK**

744. van Dam H., Veltman M., "Massive and massless Yang-Mills and gravitational fields", *Nuclear Physics*, 1970, **B22**, No. 2, 397-411. **Topics: AG,T**

745. Vasilevich D. V., Novozhilov Yu. V., "Interaction weaker than gravitational in an induced quantum gravity", *JETP Letters*, 1988, **48**, No. 9, 513-515. [Translation of *Pis'ma Zh. Eksp. Teor. Fiz.*, 1988, **48**, No. 9, 472- 473.] **Topics: FI,T**

746. Vecsemyés P., "Constraints on a vector coupling to baryon number from the Eötvös experiment", *Physical Review D*, 1987, **35**, No. 12, 4018-4019. **Topics: CD,P**

747. Venema B. J., Majumder P. K., Lamoreaux S. K., Heckel B. R., Fortson E. N., "Search for a coupling of the Earth's gravitational field to nuclear spins in atomic mercury", *Physical Review Letters*, 1992, **68**, No. 2, 135-138. **Topics: SD,E,FI,G,+**

748. Visser M., "Is the 'missing mass' really missing?", *General Relativity and Gravitation*, 1988, **20**, No. 1, 77-81. **Topics: IS,FI,P,A**

749. Vorobyov P. V., Gitarts Ya. I., "A new limit on the arion interaction constant", *Physics Letters B*, 1988, **208**, No. 1, 146-148. **Topics: SD,E,L,+**

750. Wagoner R. V., "Scalar-tensor theory and gravitational waves", *Physical Review D*, 1970, **1**, No. 12, 3209-3216. **Topics: AG,T**

751. Waldrop M. M., "Faith in fifth force fades", *Science*, 1989, **246**, No. 4931, 760. **Topics: INT**

752. Wang C.-L., Lu P.-Y., "Detection of gravitational effects by using the method of suspension body", In *International Symposium on Experimental Gravitational Physics*, (Edited by P. F. Michelson, H. En-ke and G. Pizzella), Singapore, World Scientific, 1988, 450-452. **Topics: CD,E**

753. Watanabe R., Stubbs C. W., Adelberger E. G., "Shielding the 'fifth force'?", *Physical Review Letters*, 1988, **61**, No. 18, 2152. **Topics: CD,P**

754. Waters T., "Gravity under siege", *Discovery*, 1989, **10**, No. 4, 18-20. **Topics: INT**

755. Weisburd S., "Geophysics on the fifth force's trail", *Science News*, 1987, **131**, No. 1, 6. **Topics: INT**

756. Wetterich C., "A new intermediate range scalar force?", In *5th Force-Neutrino Physics*, Proceedings of the XXIIIrd Rencontre de Moriond (VIIIth Moriond Workshop), (Edited by O. Fackler and J. Trân Thanh Vân), Gif-sur-Yvette, Editions Frontières, 1988, 383-393. **Topics: CD,FI,P**

757. Wetterich C., "Cosmologies with variable Newton's 'constant'", *Nuclear Physics*, 1988, **B302**, No. 4, 645-667. **Topics: FI,IS,P,T,A**

758. Wetterich C., "Cosmology and the fate of dilatation symmetry", *Nuclear Physics*, 1988, **B302**, No. 4, 668-696.

759. Will C. M., "Experimental gravitation from Newton's Principia to Einstein's general relativity", In *Three hundred years of gravitation*, (Edited by S. W. Hawking and W. Israel), Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 1987, 80-127. **Topics: REV**

760. Will C. M., "Violation of the weak equivalence principle in theories of gravity with a nonsymmetric metric", *Physical Review Letters*, 1989, **62**, No. 4, 369-372. **Topics: CD,T,P,+**

761. Will C. M., "Experimental gravitation in space: is there a future?", *Advances in Space Research*, 1989, **9**, No. 9, 147-155. **Topics: IS,A,P**

762. Will C. M., "Twilight time for the fifth force?", *Sky & Telescope*, 1990, **80**, No. 5, 472-479. **Topics: REV**

763. Will C. M., "General relativity at 75: How right was Einstein?", *Science*, 1990, **250**, No. 4982, 770-776. **Topics: REV**

764. Wineland D. J., Bollinger J. J., Heinzen D. J., Itano W. M., Raizen M. G., "Search for anomalous spin-dependent forces using stored-ion spectroscopy", *Physical Review Letters*, 1991, **67**, No. 13, 1735-1738. **Topics: SD,E,FI,G,+**

765. Witkowski N., "Les faiblesses de la cinquième force", *Recherche*, 1987, **18**, No. 190, 966-967. **Topics: INT**

766. Witkowski N., "La cinquième force: de plus en plus faible", *Recherche*, 1988, **19**, No. 199, 682-683. **Topics: INT**

767. Witteborn F. C., Fairbank W. M., "Experimental comparison of the gravitational force on freely falling electrons and metallic electrons", *Physical Review Letters*, 1967, **19**, No. 18, 1049-1052. **Topics: AM,E,+**

768. Witteborn F. C., Fairbank W. M., "Experiments to determine the force of gravity on single electrons and positrons", *Nature*, 1968, **220**, No. 5166, 436-440. **Topics: AM,E,+**

769. Witteborn F. C., Fairbank W. M., "Apparatus for measuring the force of gravity on freely falling electrons", *Review of Scientific Instruments*, 1977, **48**, No. 1, 1-11. **Topics: AM,E,+**

770. Wolf C., "The fifth force, strong gravity and galaxy formulation", *Bulgarian Journal of Physics*, 1988, **15**, No. 6, 523-525. **Topics: AG,P,A**

771. Worden Jr. P. W., "Equivalence principle tests in earth orbit", *Acta Astronautica*, 1978, **5**, 27-42. **Topics: CD,E**

772. Worden Jr. P. W., "Measurement and control of disturbing forces on an equivalence principle experiment", In *International Symposium on Experimental Gravitational Physics*, (Edited by P. F. Michelson, H. En-ke and G. Pizzella), Singapore, World Scientific, 1988, 440- 444. **Topics: CD,E**

773. Worden Jr. P. W., "Almost exactly zero: The equivalence principle", In *Near Zero: New Frontiers of Physics*, (Edited by J. D. Fairbank, B. S. Deaver Jr., C. W. F. Everitt and P. F. Michelson), New York, W. H. Freeman and Company, 1988, 766-783. **Topics: CD,E**

774. Worden Jr. P. W., Everitt C. W. F., Bye M., "The Stanford equivalence principle program", In *Relativistic Gravitational Experiments in Space*, NASA Conference Publication 3046, (Edited by

R. W. Hellings), National Aeronautics and Space Administration, 1989, 137-140. **Topics: CD,E,A**

775. Worden Jr. P. W., "A satellite test of the equivalence principle", In *Abstracts of Contributed Papers, 12th International Conference on General Relativity and Gravitation*, (Edited by N. Ashby et al.), International Society on General Relativity and Gravitation, 1989, 542. **Topics: CD,E,A**

776. Xu J.-Z., "Nonrelativistic approximation of scalar-tensor theory with torsion and intermediate-range force", *International Journal of Theoretical Physics*, 1991, **30**, No. 12, 1679-1689. **Topics: AG,T**

777. Xu J.-Z., Chen Y.-H., "Intermediate-range force and the scalar-tensor theory with torsion", *General Relativity and Gravitation*, 1991, **23**, No. 2, 169-175. **Topics: AG,T**

778. Yamaguchi Y., "On a test of Fujii's theory of gravitation", *Progress of Theoretical Physics*, 1977, **58**, No. 2, 723-724. **Topics: IS,P**

779. Yang X.-S., "A search for 'fifth force' using a resonant torsion-balance", In *Abstracts of Contributed Papers, 12th International Conference on General Relativity and Gravitation*, (Edited by N. Ashby et al.), International Society on General Relativity and Gravitation, 1989, 543. **Topics: CD,E,L**

780. Yoshimura M., "Peculiar feature of forces in dilaton and Kaluza-Klein theories", *Progress of Theoretical Physics*, 1989, **81**, No. 3, 576-579. **Topics: FI,T**

781. Yu H.-T., Ni W.-T., Hu C.-C., Liu F.-H., Yang C.-H., Liu W.-N., "Experimental determination of the gravitational forces at separations around 10 meters", *Physical Review D*, 1979, **20**, No. 8, 1813-1815. **Topics: IS,E,G,L,+**

782. Zaitsev N. A., Kolosnitsyn N. I., "The dynamical investigation of the Newtonian law of gravitation on test masses", In *Abstracts of Contributed Papers, 11th International Conference on General Relativity and Gravitation*, (Edited by M. MacCallum et al.), International Society on General Relativity and Gravitation, 1986, 630. **Topics: IS,E,L**

783. Zakharov V. I., "Linearized gravitation theory and the graviton mass", *JETP Letters*, 1970, **12**, No. 9, 312-314. [Translation of *ZhETF Pis. Red.*, 1970, **12**, No. 9, 447-449.] **Topics: AG,T**

784. Zeeman P., "Some experiments on gravitation. The ratio of mass to weight for crystals and radioactive substances", *Proceedings of the Section of Sciences, Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen te Amsterdam*, 1918, **20**, 542-553. **Topics: CD,E,+**

785. Zhang P., "A method to test gravitational inverse square law in mm scale", In *International Symposium on Experimental Gravitational Physics*, (Edited by P. F. Michelson, H. En-ke and G. Pizzella), Singapore, World Scientific, 1988, 432-435. **Topics: IS,E,L**

786. Zhang P., "A method of rotatable source mass to test the gravitational inverse square law", *Chinese Physics Letters*, 1988, **5**, No. 7, 325-328. **Topics: IS,E,L**

787. Zhang P., "The detection of intermediate range force ranges between mm and micron scale", In *Proceedings of the Fifth Marcel Grossmann Meeting on General Relativity*, (Edited by D. G. Blair and M. J. Buckingham), Singapore, World Scientific, 1989, 1595-1603. **Topics: IS,E,L**

788. Zhang Y. Z., "Approximate solutions for general Riemann-Cartan-type $R + R^2$ theories of gravitation", *Physical Review D*, 1983, **28**, No. 8, 1866-1871. **Topics: AG,IS**

789. Zhao S., "Massive abelian gauge field theory and interaction between baryon charges and currents", *Chinese Physics Letters*, 1990, **7**, No. 3, 101-104. **Topics: FI,T**

790. Zouros T. J. M., Eardley D. M., "Instabilities of massive scalar perturbations of a rotating black hole", *Annals of Physics (New York)*, 1979, **118**, No. 1, 139-155. **Topics: AG,IS,T,A**

791. Zumberge M. A., Parker R. L., "Newton gravitational constant", *Science*, 1987, **238**, No. 4830, 1026-1027. **Topics: IS,E,G**

792. Zumberge M. A., Ander M. E., Lautzenhiser T. V., Parker R. L., Aiken C. L. V., Gorman M. R., Nieto M. M., Cooper A. P. R., Ferguson J. F., Fisher E., Greer J., Hammer P., Hansen B. L., McMechan G. A., Sasagawa G. S., Sidles C., Stevenson J. M., Wirtz J., "The Greenland gravitational constant experiment", *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 1990, **95**, No. B10, 15,483-15,501. **Topics: IS,E,G,+**

793. Zumberge M. A., Hildebrand J. A., Stevenson J. M., Parker R. L., Chave A. D., Ander M. E., Spiess F. N., "Submarine measurement of the Newtonian gravitational constant", *Physical Review Letters*, 1991, **67**, No. 22, 3051-3054. **Topics: IS,E,G,+**

Author Index

The following is a cross-index of the papers of all authors who appear in the bibliography, where the articles are listed by article number as they appear in the bibliography. Boldface numbers indicate papers for which the cited individual is "first author".

Topics Index

Below is a table of all papers in the bibliography which belong to the selected categories. The articles are listed by number as they appear in the bibliography.

Composition-Dependent (CD):

2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9
10	11	12	15
16	17	22	23
39	50	58	61
62	63	71	72
73	74	75	76
77	79	86	87
88	89	90	91
93	94	96	102
107	109	113	122
131	136	138	141
142	143	144	145
146	147	148	149
150	151	161	167
168	176	183	185
187	188	189	194
195	196	197	198
199	200	201	209
214	215	216	217
218	219	220	221
222	223	224	225
226	227	228	229
233	234	246	247
248	249	252	254
255	259	263	284
288	289	312	315
325	332	334	335
336	338	339	340
362	367	377	393
396	397	398	399
400	407	410	411
414	415	416	417
418	419	420	421
422	430	438	445
446	450	459	462
464	465	473	484
491	497	498	513
521	522	523	524
525	527	528	538
539	540	551	555
561	562	573	602
603	608	609	616
618	622	634	665
666	668	670	671
672	673	674	688
691	692	694	695
696	697	698	699
700	701	702	709
710	711	712	713
714	717	720	721
722	723	724	725
726	728	737	746
752	753	756	760
771	772	773	774
775	779	784	

Spin-Dependent (SD):

92	101	118	124
130	154	165	201
203	293	294	310
311	325	356	385
503	527	530	531
532	533	534	535
536	537	578	579
604	611	612	613
614	747	749	764

Inverse-Square (IS):

5	9	15	24
25	26	27	40
45	46	52	53
54	55	56	57
61	75	95	98
102	103	105	108
110	111	112	113
115	119	120	121
122	125	136	137
138	139	143	148
149	151	152	157
161	170	177	178
179	180	181	182
184	187	191	194
195	197	198	199
201	207	208	215
219	220	224	225
226	227	228	230
232	239	240	241
242	243	244	245
248	251	259	260
263	281	284	288
309	319	321	322
323	337	341	344
345	346	347	348
355	357	358	363
364	375	383	384
387	388	390	391
401	402	404	405
412	413	417	424
429	435	436	437
439	441	442	443
444	448	450	458
463	466	470	471
472	480	485	486
487	488	489	490
500	504	505	506
510	511	512	513
514	515	516	517
520	526	527	549
553	555	556	557
558	559	560	565
566	567	569	571

573	574	575	576
580	581	582	589
595	596	597	600
601	605	615	616
619	620	623	626
627	628	633	636
638	639	640	641
648	649	654	655
656	657	658	659
663	669	670	671
672	675	676	677
678	679	680	681
682	683	684	685
686	687	688	689
690	691	692	697
700	701	706	711
712	713	714	715
716	717	729	730
731	732	733	734
737	740	741	742
743	748	757	761
778	781	782	785
786	787	788	790
791	792	793	

Antimatter (AM):

13	14	18	19
20	21	29	30
31	32	33	34
36	37	60	64
67	68	69	70
81	83	84	104
106	116	117	123
133	140	155	166
174	175	190	192
193	195	212	213
215	219	220	261
262	264	269	296
297	298	299	300
301	302	303	304
305	306	308	318
320	324	350	351
352	353	360	361
362	366	369	370
371	372	373	374
376	379	382	389
395	428	433	434
447	460	507	508
509	518	541	546
547	552	554	555
570	583	592	593
617	642	643	644
653	703	704	707
719	738	767	768
769			

Fundamental Interactions (FI):

28	29	30	31
33	34	41	42
43	47	48	49
51	60	64	65
66	78	80	83
97	99	100	104
105	113	114	116
117	123	132	153
159	168	169	173
186	200	202	203
204	205	206	211
212	213	214	238
239	240	241	244
250	252	253	254
256	257	258	263
267	268	270	271
272	273	274	275
276	277	278	279
281	287	290	291
292	296	297	298
299	300	301	302
303	304	308	309
316	317	326	327
329	330	331	332
342	343	349	354
359	360	361	362
363	364	365	376
381	386	392	405
423	426	427	430
431	432	440	449
450	469	470	471
472	518	520	541
542	543	544	545
548	549	550	552
563	564	577	585
586	590	591	592
593	599	628	638
639	640	641	646
660	705	712	713
718	739	745	747
748	756	757	764
780	789		

Alternative Gravity (AG):

1	44	59	85
108	125	126	127
128	134	135	156
158	162	163	164
165	170	210	235
242	243	245	264
265	266	267	268
280	295	307	328
333	368	380	386
408	425	461	467
468	473	474	475
476	477	478	479
481	482	483	491
492	493	494	495
496	497	498	499
568	587	588	594
606	607	624	629
630	631	632	635
645	647	661	662
664	667	693	718
727	744	750	770
776	777	783	788
790			

Introductory (INT):

Review (REV):

Addendum

Since submitting the original version of our bibliography, we have received numerous suggestions for additional papers to be included, and most of these have been incorporated into the preceding text. However, we have also decided to include in proof a number of papers related to spin-dependent effects, and these are listed below. Although they could not be cross-referenced in the index, we hope that their inclusion here will serve to make this bibliography more useful.

1. Aleksandrov E. B., Ansel'm A. A., Pavlov Yu. V., Umarkhodzhaev R. M., "A restriction on the existence of a new type of fundamental interaction (the 'arion' long-range interaction) in an experiment on spin precession of mercury nuclei", *Soviet Physics JETP*, 1983, **58**, No. 6, 1103-1107. [Translation of *Zh. Eksp. Teor. Fiz.*, 1983, **85**, 1899-1906]. **Topics: SD,E,+**
2. Ansel'm A. A., Uraltsev N. G., "Long-range 'arion' field in the radio frequency band", *Physics Letters*, 1982, **116B**, No. 2, 3, 161-164. **Topics: SD,P**
3. Ansel'm A. A., "Possible new long-range interaction and methods for detecting it", *JETP Letters*, 1982, **36**, No. 2, 55-59. [Translation of *Pis'ma Zh. Eksp. Teor. Fiz.*, 1982, **36**, No. 2, 46-49.] **Topics: SD,P**
4. Ansel'm A. A., Neronov Yu. I., "Restrictions on the existence of spin-spin coupling of nonelectromagnetic origin in experiments on the measurement of the gyromagnetic ratios of the proton and deuteron", *Soviet Physics JETP*, 1985, **61**, No. 6, 1154-1155. [Translation of *Zh. Eksp. Teor. Fiz.*, 1985, **88**, 1946-1949.] **Topics: SD,E,+**
5. Hari Dass N. D., "Test for *C*, *P*, and *T* nonconservation in gravitation", *Physical Review Letters*, 1976, **36**, No. 8, 393-395. **Topics: SD,FI,P**
6. Hari Dass N. D., "A new spin test for the equivalence principle", *General Relativity and Gravitation*, 1977, **8**, No. 2, 89-93. **Topics: SD,FI,P**
7. Hari Dass N. D., "Experimental tests for some quantum effects in gravitation", *Annals of Physics (New York)*, 1977, **107**, 337-359. **Topics: SD,FI,T**
8. Leitner J., Okubo S., "Parity, charge conjugation, and time reversal in the gravitational interaction", *Physical Review*, 1964, **136**, No. 5B, B1542-B1546. **Topics: SD,FI,P**
9. Morgan T. A., Peres A., "Direct test for the strong equivalence principle", *Physical Review Letters*, 1962, **9**, No. 2, 79-80. **Topics: SD,AG,P**
10. Naik P. C., Pradhan T., "Long-range interaction between spins", *Journal of Physics A*, 1981, **14**, 2795-2805. **Topics: SD,FI,T**
11. O'Connell R. F., "Spin, rotation, and *C*, *P*, and *T* effects in the gravitational interaction and related experiments", In *Experimental Gravitation*, Proceedings of the International School of Physics, Enrico Fermi, Course LVI, (Edited by B. Bertotti), New York, Academic Press, 1974, 496-514. **Topics: SD,FI,T**
12. Peres A., "Test of the equivalence principle for particles with spin", *Physical Review D*, 1978, **18**, No. 8, 2739-2740. **Topics: SD,AG,P**
13. Pradhan T., Malik R. P., Naik P. C., "The fifth interaction: universal long-range force between spins", *Pramāna*, 1985, **24**, No. 1, 2, 77-94. **Topics: SD,FI,T**
14. Stueckelberg E. C. G., "A possible new type of spin-spin interaction", *Physical Review*, 1948, **73**, No. 7, 808. **Topics: SD,P**
15. Vasil'ev B. V., "Concerning the gravitational moment of the proton", *JETP Letters*, 1969, **9**, 175-177. [Translation of *ZhETF Pis. Red.*, 1969, **9**, No. 5, 299-301.] **Topics: SD,E,+**
16. Velyukhov G. E., "Searches for the gravitational moment of the proton", *JETP Letters*, 1968, **8**, 229-232. [Translation of *ZhETF Pis. Red.*, 1968, **8**, No. 7, 372-375.] **Topics: SD,E,+**
17. Young B. A., "Search for a gravity shift in the proton Larmor frequency", *Physical Review Letters*, 1969, **22**, No. 26, 1445-1446. **Topics: SD,E,+**

In addition, there are several very recent papers which we include here for the sake of completeness.

1. Atiya M. S., Chiang I.-H., Frank J. S., Haggerty J. S., Ito M. M., Kycia T. F., Li K. K., Littenberg L. S., Stevens A. J., Sambamurti A., Strand R. C., Louis W. C., Akerib D. S., Marlow D. R., Meyers P. D., Selen M. A., Shoemaker F. C., Smith A. J. S., Blackmore E. W., Bryman D. A., Felawka L., Kitching P., Konaka A., Kuno Y., Macdonald J. A., Numao T., Padley P., Poutissou J.-M., Poutissou R., Roy J., Turcot A. S., "Search for the decay $\pi^0 \to \gamma + X$", *Physical Review Letters*, 1992, **69**, No. 5, 733-736. **Topics: AM,H,E,+**
2. Hughes R. J., "Tests of gravity and *CPT* symmetry with trapped antimatter", In *Intersections Between Particle and Nuclear Physics*, AIP Conference Proceedings 243, (Edited by W. T. H. van Oers), New York, American Institute of Physics, 1992, 311-313. **Topics: AM,P**
3. Smith G., Adelberger E. G., Heckel B. R., Su Y., "A test of the equivalence principle for ordinary matter falling toward dark matter", 1992, unpublished, 10 pp. **Topics: CD,A,+**
4. Carusotto S., Cavasinni V., Mordacci A., Perrone F., Polacco E., Iacopini E., Stefanini G., "Test of g universality with a Galileo type experiment", *Physical Review Letters*, 1992, **69**, No. 12, 1722-1725. **Topics: CD,E,P**

Acta Physica Hungarica 69 (3-4), pp. 335-355 (1991)

ONE HUNDRED YEARS OF THE EÖTVÖS EXPERIMENT*

L. BOD[3], E. FISCHBACH[2]
G. MARX[1] and MARIA NÁRAY-ZIEGLER[3]

[1] *Department of Atomic Physics, Roland Eötvös University, Budapest, Hungary*
[2] *Department of Physics, Purdue University, W. Lafayette IN, USA*
[3] *Central Research Institute for Physics, Budapest, Hungary*

(Received 31 August 1990)

Roland Eötvös' classic experiment concerning the proportionality of inertial and gravitating masses, performed at first in 1889, has again become the focus of scientific interest in the 1980's, due to the possibility of the existence of a Fifth Force, as proposed by Fischbach and coworkers. The publication of Eötvös, Pekár and Fekete omitted various details of their experiment which may be relevant for the re-interpretation of their results. The aim of this report is to fill in some of these details, and to discuss the impact of the Eötvös experiment on modern research.

"Ars longa, vita brevis"

Inspired by the beauty of the Newtonian system, Baron Roland von Eötvös experimentally investigated the proportionality of inertial and gravitating masses in 1889, and reported his results in the Proceedings of the Hungarian Academy in 1890 [1]. In this work he improved Bessell's accuracy 1/60 000 to 1/20 000 000. This was a short report of 3 pages. Inspired by this achievement, the Royal Scientific Society of Göttingen in 1906 offered a prize (see Appendix I) for the following task:

"A very sensitive method was given by Eötvös to make a comparison between the inertia and gravity of matter. Considering this and the new development of electrodynamics as well as the discovery of radioactive substances, Newton's law concerning the proportionality of inertia and gravitation is to be proved as extensively as possible."

Eötvös began a series of investigations with his co-workers Pekár and Fekete in the years 1906–1909. This included data taking through approximately 4000 hours. Eötvös personally reported his results at the 16th International Geodesic Conference in London in 1909 [2], quoting an achieved accuracy of 1/100 000 000. The complete work of Eötvös, Pekár, Fekete was submitted to the Beneke Foundation in 1909 [3]. Its motto was *"Ars longa, vita brevis"* (the art lasts long, life lasts short), which is indeed a true characterization of the fate of Eötvös' work. The evaluation of C. Runge, Dean of the Faculty of Science in Göttingen [4] says that Eötvös has quoted an accuracy of 1/200 000 000, but since the submitted text does not include

*Dedicated to Prof. J. Csikai on his 60th birthday the real theoretical discussion of the observational data, the Faculty recommends only a reduced prize for this work (3400 German Marks instead of 4500 Marks). In Appendix I we reprint the text of this evaluation.

Shortly thereafter the First World War came. Roland Eötvös died in 1919, and the detailed description of the experiments performed in 1906–1909 was published by his assistants Pekár and Fekete only in 1922 [5]. This is the text known, cited, and translated by the international scientific community worldwide. When the collected works of Roland Eötvös were published by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences [6], the editor (Eötvös' former student P. Selényi) included some additions in parentheses [...] in the reprinted Eötvös–Pekár–Fekete paper [5], taken from the original manuscript [3]. The original Beneke-prize manuscript was lost somewhere in the hands of the heirs to Pekár and Selényi. The more complete text taken from the Volume [6] has been reprinted in English in Budapest in 1963 [5].

The Eötvös experiment was repeated by J. Renner (a former student of Eötvös, and a physics teacher in the famous Lutheran High School in Budapest where among others J. von Neumann and E. P. Wigner studied). The results of Renner's experiment were published in Hungarian [7] (with a German abstract, reprinted in Appendix II). Renner claimed an empirical accuracy of 1/2 000 000 000 to 1/5 000 000 000.

About Dicke's criticisms

Acknowledging the basic role played by the connection between inertial mass and gravitating mass in General Relativity, P. G. Roll, R. Krotkov and R. H. Dicke carried out a new experiment, using modern technology, and achieved an accuracy of 1/100 000 000 000 [8]. Dicke and co-workers were able to increase the sensitivity compared to Eötvös in part by measuring the accelerations of their test masses to the Sun, rather than to the Earth as Eötvös had done. In such an experiment any signal arising from the difference between gravitational and inertial mass would have the same 24-hour periodicity as the Earth's rotation. The advantage of such an approach from an experimental point of view is that it allows such a signal to be discriminated from background perturbations, without disturbing the torsion fibre. Of course, one must be careful to exclude other perturbations which will have the same 24-hour period. In fact Eötvös, Pekár and Fekete were the first to compare the accelerations of different materials to the Sun, and for platinum versus mangalium they quote a fractional difference of 6×10^{-9}. However, since no error is quoted and few other details of their analysis are presented, it is difficult to know precisely how the sensitivity of this part of their experiment compared with that of their more extensive work measuring accelerations to the Earth.

In analyzing the Eötvös results, Dicke expressed his polite doubts about the accuracy claimed by Eötvös' assistants. Among his concerns were the following:

1. Dicke was suspicious about the perturbation of air motion created by temperature differences. The present authors think that Eötvös' team was quite careful in this respect. The observations were performed in a shaded closed

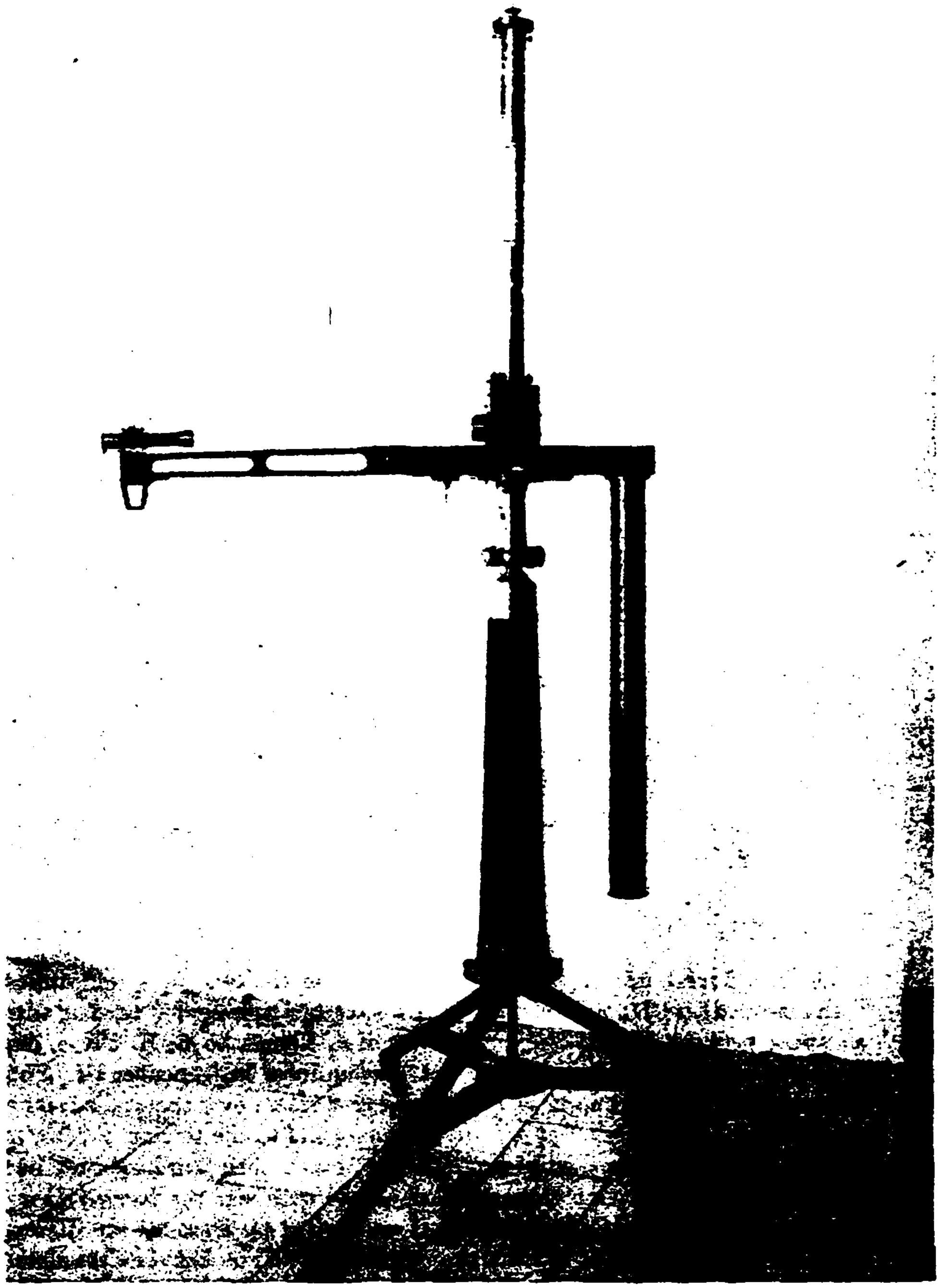


Fig. 1. Torsion balance used in Eötvös' measurements

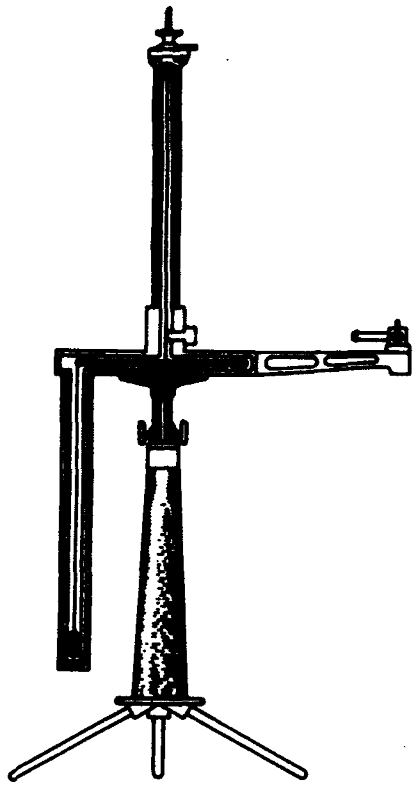


Fig. 2. Sketch of the torsion balance

room, in a double-walled tent (the space between the two walls was stuffed with sea-weed), with a torsion balance protected by triple copper coating with air space between (Figs 1,2 and the letter of J. Renner to R. H. Dicke, due to the encouragement of one of us (G.M.) as reprinted in Appendix III.) Further evidence for the concern of Eötvös and co-workers over thermal effects is reflected in the fact that they affixed thermometers to the torsion balance at various locations. (The double-arm balance, used in their third method, had three thermometers: One along each arm, and one near the torsion fibre.) The question of possible thermal effects was raised by Dicke as an alternative to the Fifth Force to explain the correlations in the Eötvös data noted by Fischbach and co-workers. This question has been discussed in detail in [12], where it is noted that the main objection to such an explanation of the Eötvös results is that the thermal effects would have to be of constant sign and magnitude during approximately 4000 hours of data taking, spread out over several years, which seems unlikely.

2. Dicke was also concerned about the poorly defined gravitational perturbation, caused by the observer himself. This potential source of error was well known to Eötvös. While the vibrations of the torsion pendulum were damped, the observer was far away. When the balance had come to rest, the observer came running and made the reading, before the pendulum (of period of 40 minutes) had time to swing out [9].

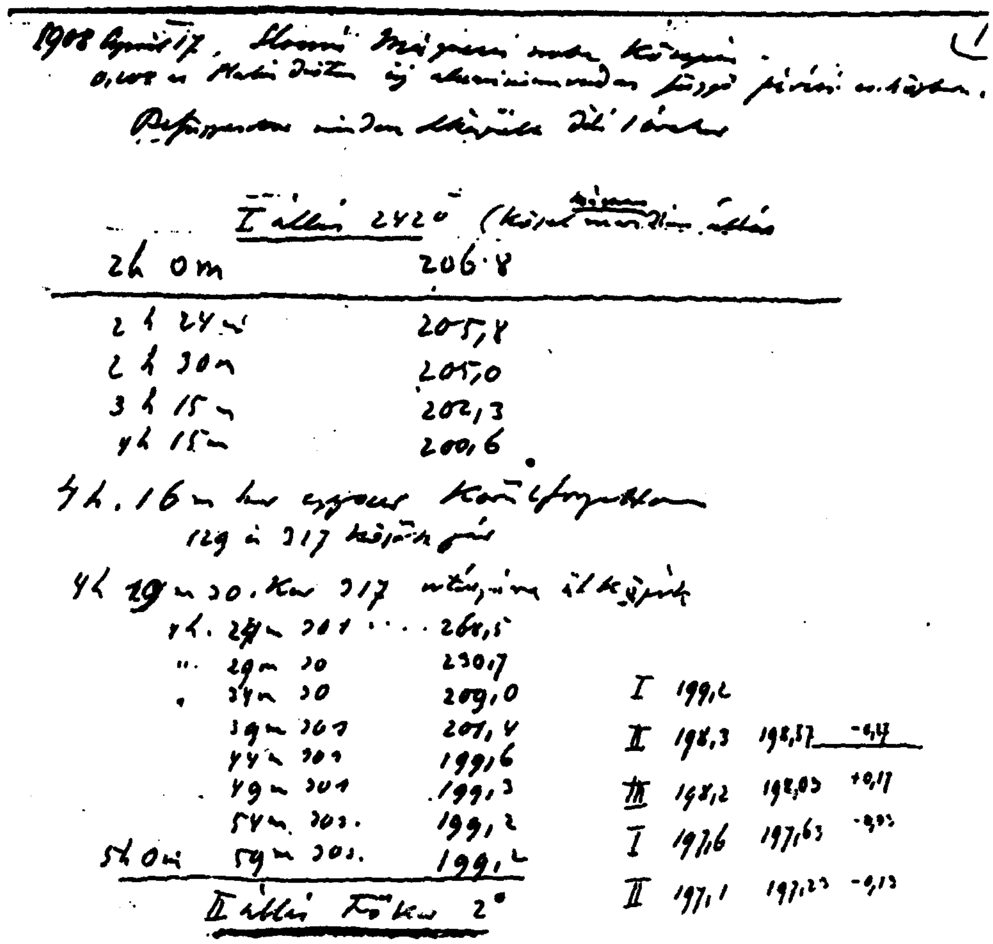


Fig. 3. Data sheet from the R. Eötvös bequest

3. Unfortunately, the statistical evaluation of the empirical data cannot be fully reconstructed in the case of the Eötvös–Pekár–Fekete experiment, as the details are not given in any of their publications. (In the bequest of Eötvös, kept in the Library of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences, sheets with laboratory data readings can be found, e.g. Fig. 3, but they do not contain sufficient

information to allow the statistical evaluation to be repeated.) In the Hungarian publication of J. Renner [7] more details can be found. It can be seen, as pointed out by Dicke [8], that Renner tried to eliminate the influence of environmental changes by interpolation in time. The numbers obtained by interpolation are not statistically independent, but Renner treated them as if they were. For this reason the statistical errors might be larger by a factor of 3 than claimed by Renner. It should be noted that this factor is 2.4 as shown by Király [19]. Taking this source of error into account, Renner's data lay suspiciously near to zero, concerning the difference of the two masses. Therefore Dicke and others have suggested that Renner's conclusions cannot be relied upon. Renner learned this statistical technique from Eötvös' team. The inaccuracy quoted by Pekár in his paper [5] originated from observational errors and statistical errors in a ratio unknown to us; it could be that the accuracy of 10^{-8} [2], given by Eötvös personally is the reliable one. This is in any case a marvellous achievement, and the curious trends, noted by Fischbach and co-workers seem to survive. (See the next Section.)

It should be emphasized that the analyses of both Dicke and Fischbach agree that the errors quoted by Eötvös, Pekár and Fekete are consistent with the statistical scatter of their data. Moreover, the confidence level of the best fit of Fischbach et al to the Eötvös data, viewed as suggesting a Fifth Force, is 86%, which is perfectly reasonable.

Let us quote Eötvös himself [5]: *"Ars longa, vita brevis. The admonition of this old saying motivates the authors of this paper to compile the results of their investigation and to submit them to the judgement of a high scientific Aeropag. Methods of observation refine and improve naturally in the course of observation, and hence no mortal could close his work if without cease would follow the otherwise laudable impetus to replace the useful by the even better."*

The hypothesis of the Fifth Force

Eötvös' experiment is one of the last pearls of the grand epoch of classical physics. At the end of their investigations [5] Eötvös, Pekár, and Fekete studied how far the proportionality of inertia and gravity is valid in case of radioactive materials. (This was already in the era of $E = mc^2$.) The proportionality was verified for a 0.1 g sample of $RaBr_2$ with an accuracy of 1/2 000 000.

In the following decades, the investigation of the structure of matter called attention to other possible forces of Nature beyond the long-ranged gravity and electricity, and beyond the short-ranged nuclear and weak interactions. According to the quantum theory the range of the force (r) is related to the mass (m) of the quanta of the transmitting field by the quantum law $r = h/mc$, where h is Planck's constant and c is the speed of light.

The infinite length of the gravitational and electric field lines is logically connected to the absolute conservation laws of mass (energy) and charge. If there is any further exact or approximate conservation law (e.g. the conservation of the baryonic charge B, discovered by E. P. Wigner [10]), it may be that a further unknown field exists which may transmit a Fifth Force. But if the rest mass of the field quanta were exactly zero (as in the case of photons), hot bodies would radiate these quanta as well, in contradiction to thermodynamical experience. Thus one may hypothesize that the field quanta should have a small but nonvanishing rest mass (m), consequently the transmitted Fifth Force would have a long but finite range ($x_0 = h/mc$). This gives rise to a composition-dependent "action at a distance" between two massive bodies, where the interaction energy is the sum of the gravity and the Fifth Force contributions:

$$V(x) = -Gmm'/x + FBB' \exp(-x/x_0)/x.$$

For astronomical distances only Newtonian gravity contributes,

$$V(x) = -Gmm'/x \text{ if } x \gg x_0.$$

For laboratory distances, however, one may experience an "effective gravity"

$$V(x) = -G_{eff}mm'/x \text{ if } x \ll x_0,$$

with an effective gravitational constant

$$G_{eff} = G - F(B/m)(B'/m'),$$

which may differ from the (astronomical) Newtonian gravitational constant G. If B is the baryon number (protons plus neutrons) in the atom, and if M is the mass of the atom in Hydrogen atom mass units m_H, that is $M = m/m_H$, then

$$G_{eff} = G[1 - a(B/M)(B'/M')]$$

with $a = F/Gm_H^2$. In the case of hydrogen $B/M \cong 1$, whereas for carbon $B/M = 1.00782$, for copper $B/M = 1.00895$, and for lead $B/M = 1.00794$. Hence the effective gravitational constant, manifesting itself over laboratory scales may be composition dependent. This idea can be checked by comparing the empirical value of G on astronomical and laboratory scale, and by testing its composition-dependence. Eötvös' experiments contributed to both. By plotting (see in the work of P. Király [19]) the measured ratio inertial mass/gravitating mass with respect to B/M (Fig. 4), from the results published by Eötvös–Pekár–Fekete [5], Fischbach and co-workers concluded that the slope of the resulting line was $(5.65 \pm 0.7) \times 10^{-6}$, which differs from the expected value of zero by several standard deviations [11]. If the Fifth Force really exists with a range of 100 m, say, the composition-dependence must be due to the action of nearby mass distribution.

The Fifth Force hypothesis has had a double effect: It has encouraged a series of modern experiments, and it has increased the interest in details of the original

Eötvös–Pekár–Fekete experiment [5] (which seemed to indicate a positive effect, full lines in Fig. 4; even at increased statistical error, indicated by dashed lines in the Figure), and in the environment of the Renner experiment [7] (apparently suggesting a zero result).

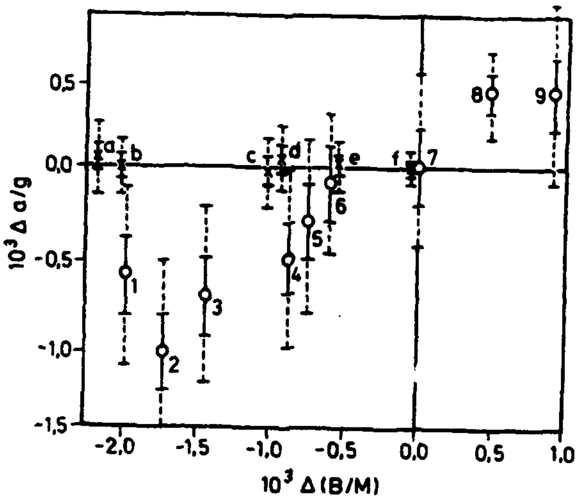


Fig. 4. Plot of $\Delta(a/g)$ as a function of $\Delta(B/M)$ [19]. In EPF measurement (thick lines): 1. tallow – Cu; 2. water – Cu; 3. $CuSO_4$ solution – Cu: 4. CuSO crystals – Cu; 5. Asbestos – Cu; 6. snakewood –Pt; 7. $AgSO_4$ and $FeSO_4$ (before and after the reaction); 8. mangalium – Pt; 9. Cu – Pt. In Renner's measurement (thin lines): a) paraffin – brass; b) NH_4F – Cu; c) Bi – brass; d) Pt – brass; e) glass – brass; f) Mn- Cu alloy – Cu. (The dotted lines include the increased statistical scatter, as indicated in the text.)

The authors of the present report do not intend to enter the field of controversies related to the Fifth Force, the interested readers may find references in the review papers [e.g. 12]. Our only goal is to supply information about the environments of the two classic Hungarian experiments. But when doing so, let us keep in mind what Nieto, Goldman and Hughes wrote [13]: "neither the concept of baryon number, nor the mass defect existed at that time. Without these concepts, Eötvös could have spent considerable time and effort in a fruitless attempt to find out why the scatter in his data points was larger than his error estimates. We can easily sympathize and imagine the gnawing feeling that something was wrong, or that something very important was being missed."

Eötvös' Laboratory revisited

The Faculty of Science of the University of Budapest (carrying the name of Roland von Eötvös since 1950) is located in the downtown of Budapest, East of the Danube. The river follows a geological break: Its West shore abounds in steep hills

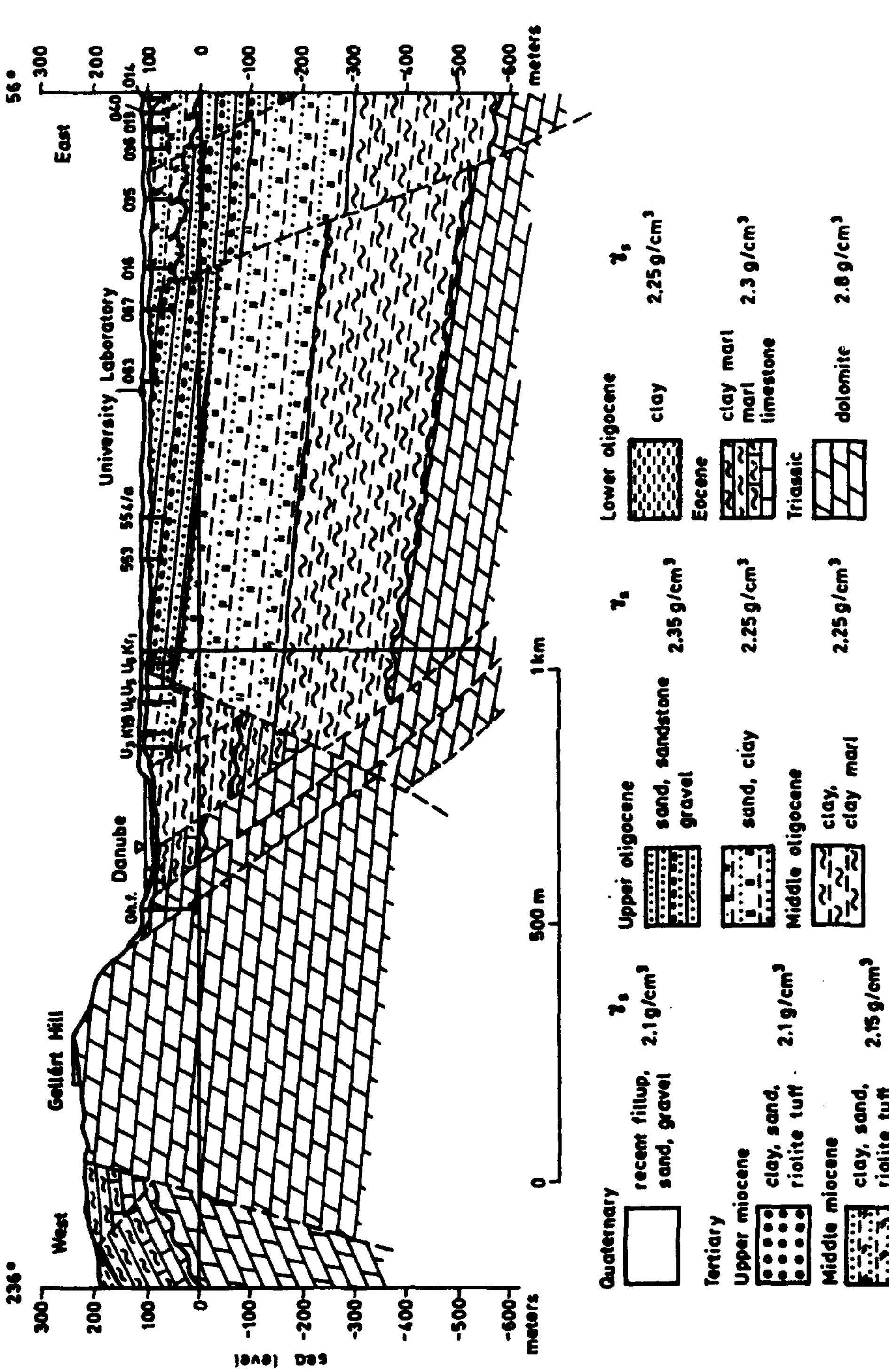


Fig. 5. Geological cross-section between Gellért Hill and Eötvös University in Budapest

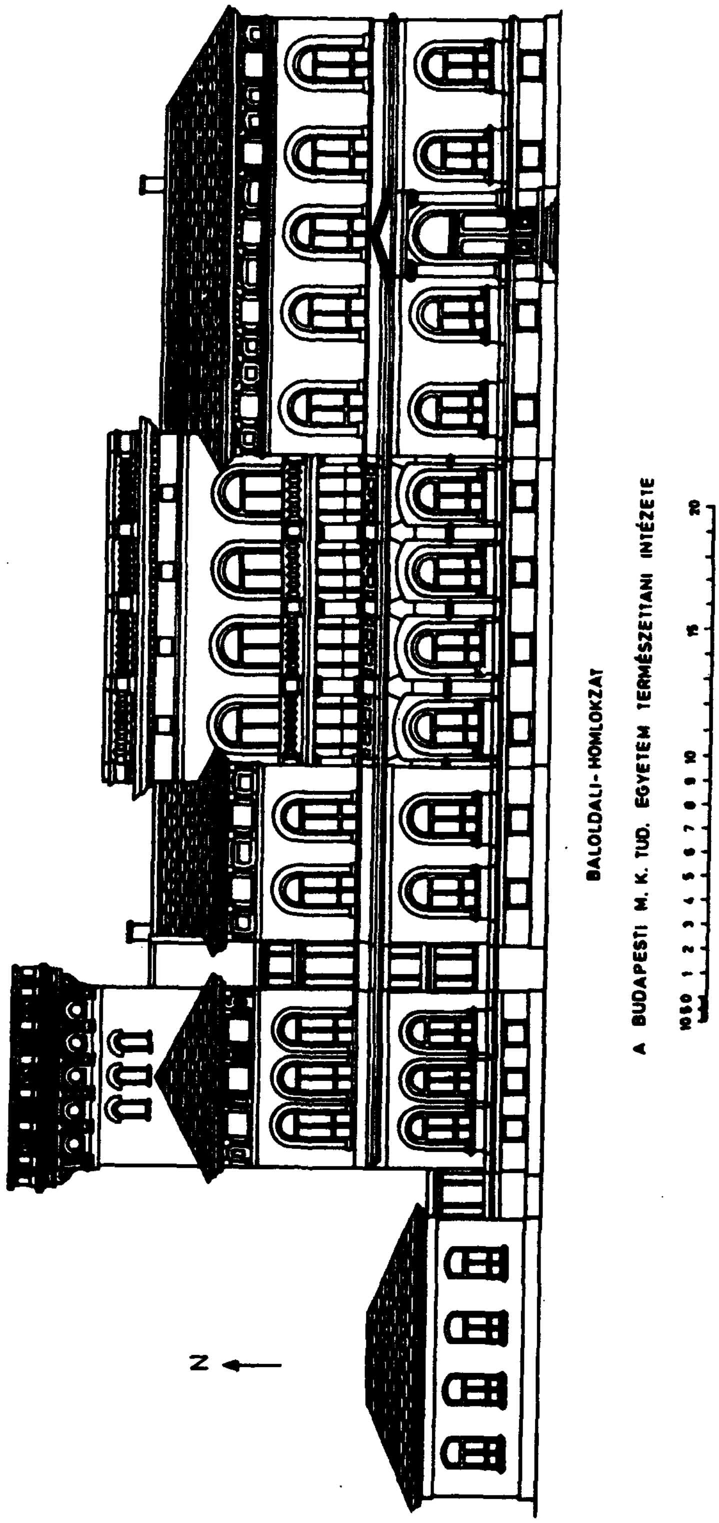


Fig. 6. Building of the Physics Institute from the South

($CaCO_3$, $MgCO_3$), its East shore is flat (mostly wet sand deposit of the river). The East–West asymmetry is the dominating geological feature (Fig. 5).

Eötvös designed and built the building of the Physics Institute in the 1880's, his laboratory is now the Department of Atomic Physics (Puskin utca 5). According to the Eötvös–Pekár–Fekete paper [6, page 328] the laboratory room where the Eötvös–Pekár–Fekete experiment was carried out looks South with two windows on the ground floor; opposite to it there are tall buildings [6, page 328]. (Recollections made two decades later [13] contradict this original paper [5] but are compatible with the site of Renner's experiment, therefore this hint should be probably disregarded). J. Barnóthy joined the Institute 5 years after the departure of Eötvös, and he firmly locates the site of the Eötvös–Pekár–Fekete experiment is a small annex at the SW end of the building [14] (E on Figs 6 and 7), which now houses neutron generators. At Eötvös' time there was no building to the West. To the SW there was a temporary hole that was dug for future construction, to the East there is the huge complex of the Physics Institute with a strong concrete tower, about 20 meters NE (Fig. 8). Below the experimental room there was no cellar but only soil, above it there was no floor.

In contrast to the *highly asymmetric* location of the Eötvös–Pekár–Fekete site, the Renner experiment was performed 25 years later, probably in the geophysical laboratory, on the North side, in the middle of the ground floor of the Institute of Physics building (about where the computer room is now). This location of the geophysical laboratory is given G. Barta [15] indicated by R in Fig. 7. Below this room there was a cellar, above it one additional floor, which means that the Renner site is located *rather symmetrically* (up-down, E–W) in the building. According to Talmadge et al [16], the asymmetric location of the Eötvös site may be the source of a Fifth Force, explaining the positive (composition-dependent) outcome (Fig. 8). The symmetric position of the Renner site R (compensated Fifth Force) may explain the zero (composition-independent) outcome (Fig. 8). The explanation works if the Fifth Force exists with a range of 10–50 meters. These conclusions have to be checked by modern experiments by observers who are ready to learn patience from Baron Roland von Eötvös. (G. Barta, who is presently repeating the original Eötvös Experiment, speaks about 2 days of waiting before one single reading of the equilibrium position of the torsion balance [17]). Eötvös selected the best (most linear and most sensitive) Tungsten wires which hung with weight for several years, to get rid of any distorting internal tension. Eötvös demanded thousands of hours of patient unbiased observations from his assistants. Let us conclude this report from the past with Eötvös' message [5]: "The authors bow to the fate of human limitations and leave it to future times and future workers to further elaborate those observations which they themselves believe upon mature experience to be able to still improve."

Impact of the Eötvös experiment

The recent revival of interest in the possibility of non-Newtonian gravity, which followed the reanalysis of the Eötvös experiment by Fischbach and co-work-

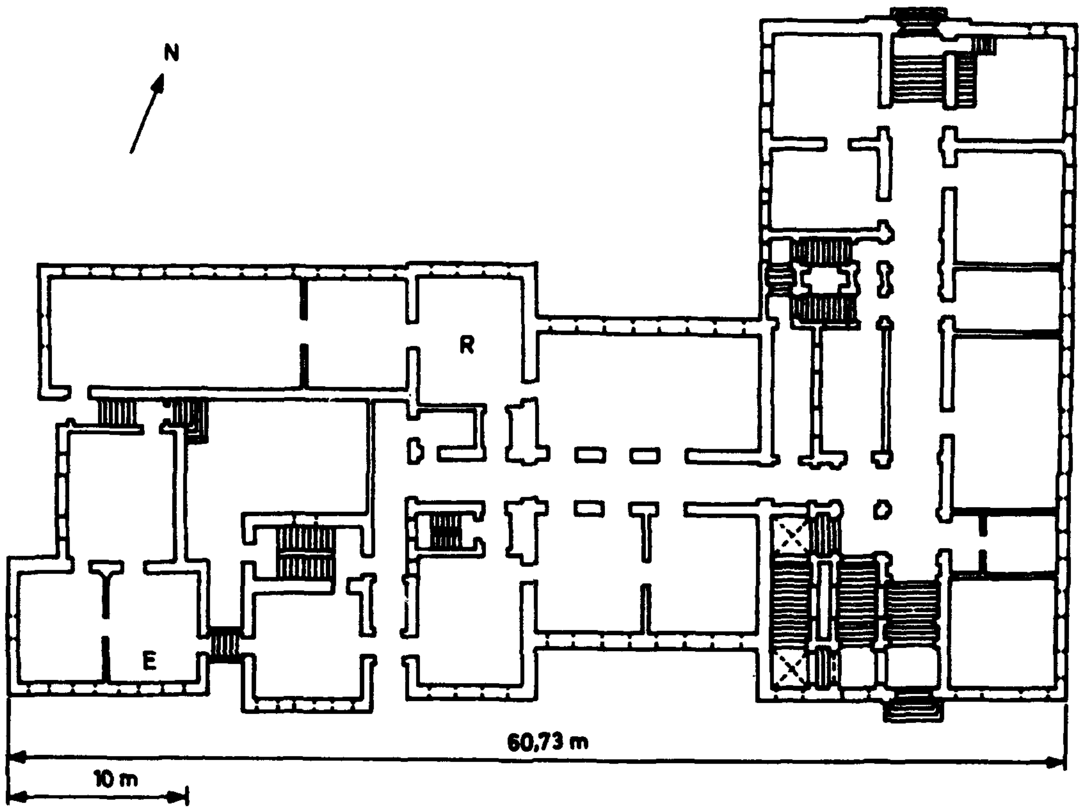


Fig. 7. Ground plan of the building

ers [11,12] owes much to the perception that the experiments of Eötvös, Pekár, and Fekete were carefully done and hence deserve to be taken seriously. The widespread favorable view of this series of experiments is due in part to the detailed description of their experiment contained in the published literature, and in part to other details of their experiment which we know of from personal communications [9,14,15,17], and from aspects of their methodology that we can infer from various sources. The following are two additional examples of some of the details of their experiment which were not described in their paper. The torsion balances used in the experiment were mounted on stone piers (approximately one meter on a side) which were sunk deep into the ground. The purpose of these piers was to provide a stable shock-free platform for the sensitive balances, and a number of these are still visible today at the Atomic Physics Institute. Another interesting example deals with their

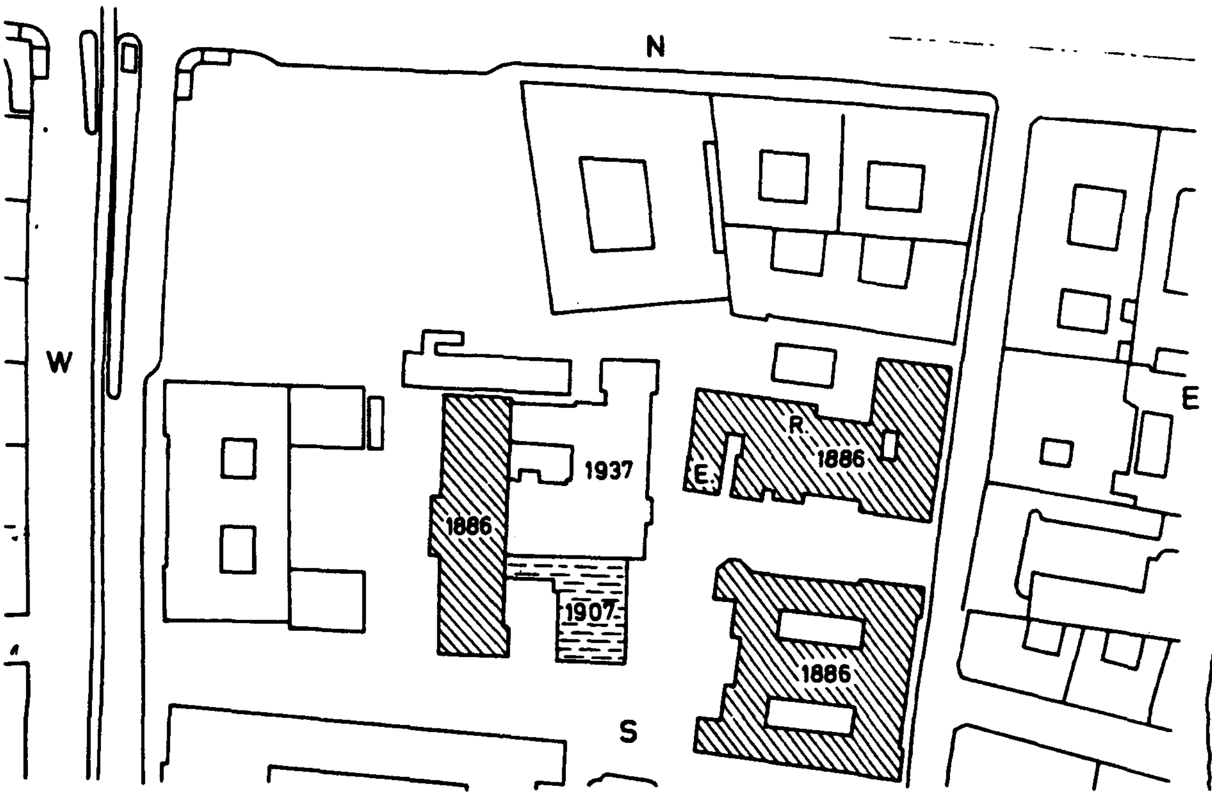


Fig. 8. Campus

comparison of the reactants before and after the chemical reaction

$$Ag_2SO_4 + 2FeSO_4 \rightarrow 2Ag + Fe_2(SO_4)_3.$$

Since the Ag produced by this reaction precipitates out of the liquid, the center-of-mass of the initial reactants would not coincide with that of the final products. If the difference of the centers of mass were not corrected for, then it would couple to local gravity gradients and produce a large (but spurious) signal which could simulate a violation of Equivalence Principle [12]. In fact Eötvös and co-workers found that the accelerations of the reactants before and after the chemical reaction were the same, which is what we expect in all theories. This indicates that the authors were evidently careful to correct for this effect, although the details of their methodology are not provided.

It has now been approximately five years since the classic work of Eötvös, Pekár and Fekete stimulated interest in the possibility of a fifth force. During this period numerous experiments have been carried out, and many are still under way. To date these experiments have not confirmed the original suggestion of a fifth force, as inferred from the Eötvös data by Fischbach and co-workers [12]. However, neither has any g. oup pinpointed an error in the Eötvös experiment which could be the source of their suggestive data. Since all of the recent experiments differ from the original Eötvös experiment in various ways, the possibility remains that there is some theoretical model in which a subtle aspect of the original experiment which we have heretofore overlooked could explain why those authors saw an effect while the more recent ones do not. The significance of the Eötvös experiment is that it will continue to be a stimulus for new ideas, such as the recent suggestion [18] that spin may have played a role in the original work. However the search for new gravity-like forces turns out, it is clear that the Eötvös experiment has played a fundamental role in shaping our understanding of gravity and other possible forces in Nature.

References

1. R. v. Eötvös, Mathematische und Naturwissenschaftliche Berichte aus Ungarn, *8*, 65, 1890.
2. R. v. Eötvös, in Verhandlungen der 16 Allgemeinen Konferenze der Internationalen Erdmessung (London–Cambridge, 21–29 September 1909). G. Reiner, Berlin, 319, 1910.
3. R. v. Eötvös, D. Pekár, E. Fekete: Beiträge zum Gesetz der Proportionalität von Trägheit and Gravität, with the motto "Ars longa, vita brevis", submitted to the Beneke Foundation in Göttingen (1909). This text is now unknown.
4. C. Runge, Nachrichten von der Königlichen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen, No. 1, 37–41. Weidmann, Berlin, 1909.
5. R. v. Eötvös, D. Pekár, E. Fekete, Annalen der Physik (Leipzig) *68*, 11, 1922. English translation for the U.S. Department of Energy by J. Achzenter, M. Bickeböller, K. Bräuer, P. Buck, E. Fischbach, G. Lubeck, C. Talmadge, University of Washington preprint 40048–13–N6. — More complete English text reprinted earlier in Annales Universitatis Scientiarum Budapestiensis de Rolando Eötvös Nominate, Sectio Geologica, *7*, 111, 1963.
6. Roland Eötvös Gesammelte Arbeiten, edited by P. Selényi, Hungarian Academic Press, Budapest, 1953, 385 pages.
7. J. Renner, Matematikai és Természettudományi Értesítő, *13*, 542, 1935, with abstract in German.
8. P. G. Roll, R. Krotkov, R. H. Dicke, Annals of Physics, New York, *26*, 442, 1964.
9. Personal communication by J. Renner to G. M. 1963.
10. E. P. Wigner, Proc. American Philosophical Society, *93*, 521, 1949.
11. E. Fischbach et al., Phys. Rev. Letters, *56*, 2424, 2426, 1986; E. Fischbach, D. Sudarsky, A. Szafer, C. Talmadge, S. H. Aronson, *57*, 1959, 1986.
12. E. Fischbach, D. Sudarsky, A. Szafer, C. Talmadge, S. H. Aronson, Annals of Physics, New York, *182*, 60, 1988.
13. D. Pekár, R. v. Eötvös, 50 years anniversary of the torsion balance, Budapest, 1939 (in Hungarian), p. 107.
14. Personal communication of J. Barnóthy to G. M. 1986.
14. Personal communication of G. Barta to G. M. 1987.
16. C. Talmadge, S. H. Aronson and E. Fischbach, in Progress in Electroweak Interactions, ed. by J. Tran Thanh Van (Editions Frontières, Gif sur Yvette, 1986) p. 229.
17. Personal communication of G. Barta to G. M. 1990.
18. A. M. Hall, H. Armbruster, E. Fischbach and C. Talmadge, in Proceedings of the 2nd International Conference on Medium and High Energy Nuclear Physics, Taipei, May 1990.
19. P. Király, Természet Világa (World of Nature), *5*, 154, 1987 (in Hungarian).

Appendix I

Nachrichten

von der

Königlichen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften

zu Göttingen.

Geschäftliche Mitteilungen.

1909. Heft 1.

Benekesche Preisstiftung.

Auf die im Jahre 1906 gestellte Preisaufgabe:

„Von Etvös wurde eine sehr empfindliche Methode angegeben, Trägheit und Gravität der Materie zu vergleichen. Mit Rücksicht hierauf und im Hinblick auf die neuere Entwicklung der Elektrodynamik sowie auf die Entdeckung der radioaktiven Substanzen ist das Newtonsche Gesetz der Proportionalität von Trägheit und Gravität möglichst weitgehend zu prüfen“

ist eine Bewerbungsschrift mit dem Titel:

„Beiträge zum Gesetz der Proportionalität von Trägheit und Gravität“,

und dem Motto:

„Ars longa, vita brevis“

eingelaufen.

Um zu einem Urteil der Bewerbungsschrift zu gelangen, scheint es wichtig, die Gesichtspunkte zu beachten, welche die Gesellschaft bei der Stellung der Preisfrage leiteten.

Das von Newton entdeckte und nach ihm benannte Gesetz der Allgemeinen Gravitation, welches die Erscheinungen der materiellen Welt in ihrer Gesamtheit umfaßt, spricht einige Sätze aus, die überaus merkwürdig sind, die man aber trotzdem nicht hervorzuheben pflegt: 1) Die Anziehung wird garnicht beeinflußt durch die physikalische Beschaffenheit der Materie, sondern wird einzig und allein durch die „Trägheit“ bestimmt. Mit dieser Trägheit sind die Fernwirkungen proportional, sodaß man kurz den Satz formulieren kann: Das Verhältnis von Gravität und Trägheit ist für alle materiellen Teile unveränderlich und für alle gleich groß. Da allen materiellen Teilen eine unveränderliche Trägheit anzuhaften scheint, so wäre zu folgern, daß auch die Gravität eine unveränderliche Eigenschaft der Materie ist. 2) Die Fernwirkung irgend zweier materieller Teile wird durch die Anwesenheit der übrigen materiellen Teile nicht beeinflußt. — Ein Teilchen im Innern der Erde und eines inmitten des Sonnenballes, ziehen hiernach einander gerade so an, als ob die von dem Erdkörper und dem Sonnenkörper gebotenen materiellen Mäntel garnicht vorhanden wären. 3) Die Fernwirkung hängt allein von der jeweiligen gegenseitigen Lage der materiellen Körper, nicht von ihrem Bewegungszustand ab. Es scheint hiernach die Gravitation sich in unendlicher Geschwindigkeit auszubreiten. —

Man hat sich an den Gedanken der unbeschränkten Gültigkeit des Newtonschen Gesetzes so sehr gewöhnt, daß das Gefühl für die Merkwürdigkeit der hervorgehobenen Sätze fast verloren gegangen ist. —

In ein neues Licht ist die Frage nach der Gültigkeit der Newtonschen Gesetze gerückt worden durch die Erfolge der theoretischen Elektrodynamik. Auch in den elektrischen und magnetischen Kräften hatte man anfänglich Einwirkungen ganz ähnlicher Art wie bei der Gravitation gesehen. Nun lehrte Maxwell, daß die elektrischen und magnetischen Kräfte sich nicht mit unendlicher, sondern mit der Geschwindigkeit des Lichtes ausbreiten. Er zeigte ferner, daß die Wechselwirkung bei den magnetischen und elektrischen Erscheinungen sehr wesentlich je nach der Art des Zwischenmediums variiert. Dadurch schon wurde die Physik von neuem angeregt, die Gültigkeit der Sätze 2) und 3) in Zweifel zu stellen. Noch tiefere theoretische Bedeutung gewann der Satz 1), der die Proportionalität von Gravität und Trägheit ausspricht. Es gelang der Elektrodynamik zu zeigen, daß mit einer elektrischen Ladung das Bestehen einer Trägheit im Sinne der Mechanik verbunden ist, und es wurde festgestellt, daß im Innern eines jeden materiellen Körpers eine außerordentlich große Zahl sehr stark elektrisch geladener kleiner Teilchen vorhanden ist. Danach nun schien es nicht ausgeschlossen, daß ein wesentlicher Teil der beobachteten Trägheit der Materie, vielleicht die Trägheit überhaupt, sich elektrodynamisch erkläre. So wurde die Gravitation, die doch mit der Trägheit zusammenhängt, jetzt auch in Verbindung mit der Elektrodynamik gebracht, und es rückte der Satz von der Proportionalität von Gravität und Trägheit in eine neue überraschende Beleuchtung.

Diesen Erwägungen weiter nachgehend, welche zu der Frage führen, wie die Materie in das physikalische Weltbild einzuordnen ist, schien es der Fakultät besonders wichtig, dem Satz von der Proportionalität der Trägheit und der Gravität erneut die Aufmerksamkeit zu schenken, und insbesondere erschien die denkbar schärfste experimentelle Prüfung dringend erwünscht. Dies war der Anlaß zur Stellung der Preisaufgabe für 1909. —

Die Bewerbungsschrift mit dem Motto: „Ars longa, vita brevis" geht auf die theoretischen Erwägungen, an die erinnert wurde, garnicht ein, berührt sie nicht einmal. Damit ist klar, daß einem wesentlichen Teil der Wünsche, welche die Fakultät bei Stellung der Preisaufgabe leiteten, nicht Rechnung getragen wird. Dafür wird die ganze Kraft auf die Ausführung der experimentellen Untersuchung verwendet, und es wird auch gezeigt, wie man unter Verwertung bekannter Erfahrungen über die Erscheinung bei Ebbe und Flut weitere wertvolle Folgerungen für das hier zur Behandlung stehende Problem ziehen kann. —

Es werden ohne eine Aenderung die durch Etvös konstruierten Apparate benutzt. Dem Studium der Fehlerquellen wird eine große Aufmerksamkeit geschenkt, sodaß die Beobachtungen einen hohen Grad der Zuverlässigkeit erhalten. Die gewonnenen Resultate sind so wertvoll, daß es die Fakultät mit Genugtuung begrüßen darf, durch Stellung der Preisaufgabe, zu den Beobachtungen Anlaß gegeben zu haben. —

Newton fand für eine Reihe von untersuchten Materialien, daß Gravität und Trägheit jedenfalls bis auf etwa 1/1000 ihrer Größe mit einander proportional sind. Bessel zeigte, bei Gelegenheit seiner Pendelversuche, daß die etwaigen Abweichungen höchstens 1:60000 erreichen könnten. Etvös hat mitgeteilt, daß es ihm mit seinen Apparaten möglich geworden sei, die Proportionalität bis auf 1/20 000 000 zu erweisen; er macht aber keine Angaben über das Beobachtungsmaterial. In der Preisschrift wird auf Grund des neuen Beobachtungsmaterials nachgewiesen, daß für eine ganze Reihe sehr verschiedener Materialien (Platin, Magnalium, Kupfer, Wasser, krystallisiertes Kupfersulfat, Kupfersulfatlösung, Asbest und Talg) die Abweichung von dem Gesetz der Proportionalität jedenfalls nicht größer als etwa 1/200 000 000 ist. Auch ließ sich zeigen, daß mit der chemischen Reaktion Silbersulfat-Ferrosulfat, die seinerzeit von Landolt verwertet wurde, um den Satz von der Konstanz der Masse zu prüfen und mit der Auflösung von Kupfersulfat in Wasser, die Heydweiller zu gleichem Zwecke verwendete, Veränderungen des Verhältnisses von Gravität und Trägheit in dem angegebenen Grenzbetrage jedenfalls nicht eintreten. — Von besonderem Interesse ist auch, daß eine sehr stark radioaktive Substanz, Radiumbromid, der Untersuchung unterworfen wurde. Die experimentellen Schwierigkeiten waren hier naturgemäß sehr viel größer und darum die Schärfe des Resultates erheblich geringer. Es ergab sich, daß eine etwaige Abweichung des Verhältnisses von Gravität und Trägheit bei dem Präparat jedenfalls nicht größer war als etwa 1/2000000. —

Auch der oben unter 2) aufgeführte Satz wird einer Prüfung unterzogen, nach dem die Wechselwirkung der Gravitation durch Zwischenschalten von Materie nicht beeinflußt werden soll. Dabei werden Versuche angeführt, die schon vor längeren Jahren (1902) angestellt worden sind, denen aber nur der Charakter als Vorversuch beigelegt wird. Es läßt sich folgern, daß durch eine zwischenliegende Bleiplatte von einer Dicke gleich dem Durchmesser der Erde die Gravitation um nicht mehr als etwa um 1/800 ihres Betrages geändert würde. Hieran knüpfen die Verfasser theoretische Erörterungen über die Ebbe- und Fluterscheinungen und folgern, — insbesondere auch aus den Heckerschen Beobachtungen der Fluterzeugenden Kraft mittels des Horizontalpendels — daß die Zwischenschaltung der ganzen Erde die Anziehung der Sonne auf ein materielles Teilchen um weniger als den 10000. Teil ändert. —

Das Endresultat der ganzen Arbeit wird so ausgesprochen: „Wir haben eine Reihe von Beobachtungen angestellt, die an Genauigkeit alle vorangehenden übertrafen, doch konnten wir in keinem Falle eine bemerkbare Abweichung von dem Gesetz der Proportionalität von Trägheit und Gravität entdecken".

Die Verfasser bemerken zu Anfang ihres Berichtes: Mit Rücksicht auf die Kürze der Zeit, die uns für die genauere Durchsicht unserer Arbeit zur Verfügung stand, bitten wir für eventuell vorkommende Schreibfehler und das Wesen der Resultate nicht beeinträchtigende Rechenfehler um Nachsicht. So mag denn nicht viel Gewicht darauf gelegt werden, daß in der Tat bei der Beurteilung der Flutwirkung ihre Darlegungen mehrfach Verbesserungen und Vervollständigungen bedürfen. —

Es ist gewiß, daß die Verfasser der Preisarbeit in sehr wesentlichen Punkten den Erwartungen der Fakultät nicht entsprochen haben, und es muß auch bemerkt werden, daß in Einzelheiten die Ausführungen nicht anerkannt werden können. Trotzdem aber bringt die Arbeit höchst wertvolle Resultate, indem sie als Grundlage für alle theoretischen Spekulationen den außerordentlich weitgehenden Gültigkeitsbereich der Newtonschen Gesetze zeigt. Die Fakultät steht darum nicht an, der Arbeit den vollen Preis zu erteilen.

Göttingen, den 1. April 1909.

Die philosophische Fakultät.

Der Dekan:

C. Runge.

Appendix II

EXPERIMENTELLE UNTERSUCHUNGEN ÜBER DIE PROPORTIONALITÄT VON GRAVITÄT UND TRÄGHEIT.

Von J. RENNER, (Budapest.)

Als Fortsetzung der von Baron R. Eötvös, D. Pekár, und E. Fekete noch im Jahre 1908 unternommenen, im nächsten Jahre mit dem ersten Preis aus der Benecke'schen Stiftung von der Universität Göttingen preisgekrönten, aber erst im Jahre 1922 veröffentlichten Untersuchungen wurden vom Verfasser weitere Beobachtungen mit der Absicht ausgeführt, um die Genauigkeit der Drehwagemethode womöglich zu erhöhen. Dies gelang einerseits durch die geeignete Wahl der Drehwage und der vorzüglichen Torsionsdrähte, anderseits durch die vollkommene Beseitigung der störenden Einflüsse der Temperaturschwankungen.

Zur Beobachtung wurden solche Stoffe gewählt, welche bei den obengenannten Untersuchungen nicht vorkamen. Die bekannte Eötvös'sche Methode, welche Beobachtungen in der Meridianstellung und in der ostwestlichen Azimutstellung benützt, wurde dadurch erweitert, dass Beobachtungen in noch vier anderen symmetrischen Azimutstellungen zur Berechnung des Einflusses der Massenverschiedenheiten herangezogen wurden. Dieses letztere Verfahren war auch dazu geeignet, um die störende Wirkung des erdmagnetischen Feldes genau in Rechnung zu ziehen; diese Korrektion erwies sich besonders bei dem diamagnetischen Stoffe Wismut als vorteilhaft.

Die folgende Tabelle enthält die Ergebnisse der Beobachtungen; x bedeutet darin den spezifischen Attraktionskoeffizienten der Gravitationskonstante nach der Formel

$$f_1 = f(1+x).$$

37*

370 J. RENNER.

Untersuchte Stoffe	$x - x'$	
Pt — Messing	$+0{\cdot}45 . 10^{-9}$	$\pm 0{\cdot}65 . 10^{-9}$
Glasträuen — Messing	$-0{\cdot}01 . 10^{-9}$	$\pm 0{\cdot}67 . 10^{-9}$
Zerstaubte Glastränen — Messing	$+0{\cdot}21 . 10^{-9}$	$\pm 0{\cdot}65 . 10^{-9}$
Paraffin — Messing	$+0{\cdot}41 . 10^{-9}$	$\pm 0{\cdot}44 . 10^{-9}$
Ammoniumfluorid — Cu	$+0{\cdot}13 . 10^{-9}$	$\pm 0{\cdot}57 . 10^{-9}$
Manganlegierung — Cu	$+0{\cdot}08 . 10^{-9}$	$\pm 0{\cdot}20 . 10^{-9}$
	$+0{\cdot}12 . 10^{-9}$	$\pm 0{\cdot}22 . 10^{-9}$
Wismut — Messing	$-0{\cdot}14 . 10^{-9}$	$\pm 0{\cdot}74 . 10^{-9}$

Aus dieser Tabelle ist es zu sehen, dass der Unterschied der spezifischen Attraktionskoeffizienten in jedem Falle kleiner ist, als der mittlere Fehler. Die mittleren Fehler sind alle von derselben Grössenordnung und ihr Mittelwert beträgt $\pm 0{\cdot}52 . 10^{-9}$. Die Gravitationskonstante ist für die untersuchten Stoffe allgemein bis zur Genauigkeit von $1 : 2\,000\,000\,000$, in einem Falle sogar von $1 : 5\,000\,000\,000$ von der Beschaffenheit der Körper unabhängig.

Einige untersuchten Stoffe, wie Paraffin und Ammoniumfluorid geben Aufschluss darüber, dass der bei Vergleich von Heliumkernen und Protonen auftretende sogenannte Massendefekt auf die Anziehungskräfte keinen Einfluss hat.

(Aus der Sitzung der III. Klasse der Ungarischen Akademie der Wissenschaften vom 18. März 1935.)

L. BOD et al

Appendix III*

Dear Professor R. H. Dicke!

I read with great interest your valuable treatise about the Eotvos experiment published in the "Scientific American" in the number of December 1961. I know your previous studies in this matter too. I am fully convinced of the great importance of your experiments carried out with up to date methods. The accuracy achieved by your experiment is much greater than the accuracy of the previous works done by R. Eotvos and his collaborators. The fundamental question of the independence of gravitational acceleration from the quality of material can be considered now as proved. I have to congratulate for your experimental results of high accuracy.

I was student and later on collaborator of Eotvos and I repeated his famous experiments in the years 1930-1935. I beg you to allow me some suggestions relating your remarks about the original experiments of Eotvos. I have to mention, that your interesting treatise was translated in Hungarian and published in the periodical "Fizikai Szemle." My suggestions were published in the same periodical. I enclose a copy of it in Hungarian.

As the Hungarian experiments were made by visual readings, the mass of the observer could have exert any influence to the position of equilibrium. But the observing time was always rather short and the observer did not stay for long time near to the instrument, as you already assumed it.

Concerning the influence of sudden changes of temperature, Eotvos took care to eliminate the unfavourable effects. The experiments were carried out in a dark room, where temperature was practically steady. In the room there was mounted a linen tent, the walls of it were filled with isolating material and the instrument was brought inside this tent. Besides the instrument had a triple shell of metal around the chamber containing the torsion balance, as Professor had already mentioned in the publication. Accordingly there was no reason of taking place any convection currents in the inside of the balance. Specifically prepared torsion wires were used, which had no any drift caused by elastic properties or by change of temperature. The positions of equilibrium appeared even in long observation sets very constant.

You have correctly suggested the disturbing effect of even quite small magnetic impurities in the moving parts of the balance. Eotvos and

*The original of this letter can be found in the Library of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences

(This letter was retyped for clarity and reproduction purposes)

-2-

his collaborators eliminated the assumable effect by compensating the geomagnetic field with permanent magnets and electromagnetic coils. The compensation was always controlled. The compensating magnets were so mounted, that they should not produce any translatoric effect. Besides the materials used in the balance were controlled concerning their magnetic properties.

There is another question, that Eotvos and his collaborators used a horizontal variometer, in which one of the masses was suspended lower, so that the horizontal gradient of the acceleration had influence too. This caused no any disadvantage, as the method of Eotvos counted on the effect of the gradient. When different materials were hanged on the balance, the centre of gravity was always in the same height and the balance took place in the same gravitational field. The optical diffraction in the telescope caused no erroneous readings. The 20-th part of a scale division could be precisely read by a skilled observer.

Concerning my own experiments carried out in the years 1930-1935, I have to mention, that I did not use the old Eotvos balance, but an improved new one, the thermical and magnetic effects were perfectly eliminated and very reliable torsion wires were used. The positions of equilibrium were kept in long observation sets constant. In this way it succeeded to extend the accuracy.

I would be very grateful, if you would be kind to publish a remark of my suggestions above concerning the original experiments of Eotvos and his collaborators, if possible in the same peeriodical, in which your interesting study appeared.

With kindest regards

Yours faithfully

Budapest, 26. VII. 1963

/ Dr. J. Renner/
Budapest VII. Damjanich u 28/b

Acta Physica Hungarica 69, 1991

Six years of the fifth force

Ephraim Fischbach & Carrick Talmadge

The enunciation of the 'fifth force' hypothesis in 1986 spawned a generation of experiments searching for deviations from newtonian gravity. Although no compelling evidence for any new weak forces has emerged in the past six years, the searches for anomalous gravitational effects have produced a large number of important experimental and theoretical results.

THE suggestion roughly six years ago of a possible gravity-like 'fifth' force[1] of nature called attention to the fact that gravity, itself the 'oldest' of the known forces, was in some ways also the least well understood. As we discuss below, a fifth force coexisting with conventional gravity would lead to a net interaction between macroscopic objects which showed small deviations from the behaviour expected from the classical newtonian inverse-square law of gravity (see equations (2) and (3) below). Evidence for such non-newtonian behaviour in an appropriate system could thus be a sign of a new fundamental force, and this idea has provided part of the impetus for the current efforts[2,3] to re-examine the experimental support for newtonian gravity over various distance scales. Although no compelling experimental evidence for any anomalous results has yet surfaced, there has nonetheless been a dividend from the intense effort of the past few years. This is the substantial improvement in the precision with which newtonian gravity can be claimed to be experimentally supported. Moreover, the search for non-newtonian effects continues, spurred on both by remarkable advances in experimental techniques and by an improved understanding of the theoretical basis for such effects. Specifically, we now recognize that many models predict the existence of new intermediate-range forces, and relate the properties of these forces to the behaviour of physics at the Planck (energy) scale.

It is important to bear in mind that although we will focus here primarily on what has been learned in this field since the fifth force was proposed in 1986, this proposal was itself a natural outgrowth of many earlier experimental and theoretical studies of non-newtonian gravity[2]. In the 1970s interest was stimulated by the work of Fujii[4] and others[5,6] who argued that various theoretical models led naturally to a new intermediate-range force, whose strength was comparable to (or perhaps slightly weaker than) gravity. Although Fujii's theory was based on detailed dynamical considerations, at its core are a few fundamental observations which have helped to motivate much of the subsequent work. We begin by noting that there are two natural mass scales in physics, defined by $m_N \cong 1\ \mathrm{GeV}/c^2$ and $M_{\mathrm{Planck}} = (\hbar c/G)^{1/2} \cong 10^{19}\ \mathrm{GeV}/c^2$, where m_N is the nucleon mass, $\hbar$ is Planck's constant, c is the speed of light, and $G = (6.67259 \pm 0.00085) \times 10^{-11}\ \mathrm{N\,m^2\,kg^{-2}}$ is the newtonian gravitational constant. The ratio of these scales, $f \equiv m_N/M_{\mathrm{Planck}} \cong 10^{-19}$, introduces a new small dimensionless constant into physics. This constant may have some dynamical significance if it determines the coupling strength of a new field to matter, just as the electric charge e ($e^2/\hbar c \equiv \alpha_{em} \cong 1/137$) determines the strength of the coupling of photons to matter. If this were the case, then the analogue of α_{em} for this field would be $f^2/\hbar c \cong 10^{-38}$, which corresponds to a force of gravitational strength ($f^2/Gm_N^2 = 1$). The second observation is that in various theories the product $\sqrt{(f^2/\hbar c)}\, m_N \equiv \mu = 10^{-10}\ \mathrm{eV}/c^2$ determines the mass of the new field. As the Compton wavelength (which characterizes the distance over which a force acts) associated with this field would be $\lambda = \hbar/\mu c \cong 2{,}000$ m, this combination of values for the parameters f and μ could describe a new intermediate-range field of gravitational strength.

To understand how such a field could be detected experimentally, we note that the potential energy $V_5(r)$ describing the interaction of two point masses m_i and m_j through th force would be given by

$$V_5(r) = -\alpha \frac{Gm_i m_j}{r} e^{-r/\lambda} \quad (1)$$

where by convention the sign has been chosen to make $V_5(r)$ correspond to an attractive force for $\alpha > 0$. Here $r = |\mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_j|$ is the distance between the masses, and α is a dimensionless constant proportional to f^2 which determines the strength of the new force (relative to gravity). Because α can be either positive or negative in various theoretical models (corresponding to a force which is attractive or repulsive), the sign of α carries important physical information. For example, a repulsive force typically arises from the exchange of a vector (spin-1) meson between nucleons or electrons. Theories of such forces lead us to expect that the magnitudes of the effects they produce necessarily depend on the chemical compositions of the test masses. By contrast, an attractive force between like objects arises from the exchange of scalar (spin-0) and/or tensor (spin-2) fields, and these can lead to deviations from the $1/r^2$ law that are independent of the compositions of the test masses. It follows that an experimental determination of the sign of α can be used to discriminate among different theories of the fifth force. Returning to equation (1), we note that the sum of $V_5(r)$ and the usual newtonian potential $V_N(r)$ can be written as

$$\begin{aligned} V(r) = V_N(r) + V_5(r) &= -\frac{Gm_i m_j}{r} - \alpha \frac{Gm_i m_j}{r} e^{-r/\lambda} \\ &= -\frac{Gm_i m_j}{r}(1 + \alpha\, e^{-r/\lambda}) \end{aligned} \quad (2)$$

In the form of equation (2), the presence of the new interaction described by $V_5(r)$ manifests itself as an apparent deviation from the usual $1/r$ newtonian potential. In practice nearly all experiments measure a force (or acceleration) rather than a potential, and from equation (2) we find for this force

$$\begin{aligned} \mathbf{F}(r) &= -\nabla V(r) = -G(r)\frac{m_i m_j \hat{\mathbf{r}}}{r^2} \\ G(r) &= G_\infty[1 + \alpha(1 + r/\lambda)\, e^{-r/\lambda}] \end{aligned} \quad (3)$$

In equation (3) we have written the newtonian constant as G_∞ to indicate that this is the constant that determines the strength of the interaction in the limit $r \to \infty$. This serves to distinguish G_∞ from the constant $G_0 = G_\infty(1 + \alpha)$, which characterizes the interaction strength when $r/\lambda \ll 1$. (The latter regime is often referred to as the 'laboratory scale' on the assumption that λ is larger than the typical separation of test masses in laboratory experiments.) It follows from equation (3) that any deviation of $G(r)$ from G_∞ leads to a breakdown of the usual $1/r^2$ force law, and can be interpreted as evidence for a new force.

Elementary phenomenology

The work of Fujii and others, which led to the phenomenological framework given in equations (1)-(3), motivated further experimental and theoretical work, as discussed in ref. 7. We see from equation (3) that every experimental result implies some constraint on the parameters α and λ which define the putative non-newtonian interaction. For technical reasons, the limits on $\alpha = \alpha(\lambda)$ implied by a given experiment are most stringent for values of λ that are comparable to the characteristic separation r of the test masses in that experiment. It follows that no single experiment can provide useful limits on $\alpha(\lambda)$ for all values of λ. Rather, a collection of experiments is needed, each optimized to measure $\alpha(\lambda)$ near a selected value of λ. By 1981 a number of such results were available, and these were collected together in an important paper by Gibbons and Whiting[8] (hereafter referred to as GW).

The constraints on α and λ implied by the data available to GW are shown by the dark shaded area in Fig. 1. In this and similar figures (see, for example, refs 9, 10), the shaded region in the α-λ plane is excluded by the data at the two-standard-deviation (2σ) level. The GW paper drew attention to the region ($10\,\text{m} \leq \lambda \leq 10^3\,\text{m}$) where the limits on α (and hence on the validity of newtonian gravity) were very poor, as can be seen from Fig. 1. This gap in our knowledge simply reflects the difficulty in designing experiments in which the separation of the test masses is of order 10–10^3 m. Typically information on gravity for such mass separations comes from geophysical experiments, and hence this range of distances is often referred to as the 'geophysical window'.

Stacey and collaborators[11-14] undertook to explore the 'geophysical window' by reviving the Airy method of determining the newtonian gravitational constant G. A schematic outline of the Airy method is shown in Fig. 2 for an idealized model of a spherical non-rotating Earth.[15] Suppose we compare the acceleration $g(0)$ of a test mass at the surface of the Earth with its acceleration $g(z)$ at a depth z below the surface. (The test mass in each case is simply the proof mass in a standard gravimeter, usually of the LaCoste-Romberg type.) It is straightforward to see that there are two different effects that contribute to $\Delta g(z) = g(z) - g(0)$, and that these have opposite signs. The first is the free-air gradient, which represents the increase in $g(z)$ arising from the circumstance that the test mass at z is only a distance $(R-z)$ from the centre of the inner mass, rather than at R as would be the case at the surface (see Fig. 2). The second effect, known as the double-Bouguer term, accounts for the fact that at a depth z, $g(z)$ will decrease because the test object is now attracted to the centre of the Earth by a smaller total mass $(M - \Delta M)$. (Recall that if Newton's $1/r^2$ law of gravity holds, then the shell of matter of thickness z does not contribute to $g(z)$.) From Fig. 2 and the preceding discussion we see that in this simplified model $\Delta g(z)$ is given by

$$\Delta g(z) = g(z) - g(0) = \frac{G(M-\Delta M)}{(R-z)^2} - \frac{GM}{R^2} \cong \frac{2g(0)z}{R} - 4\pi G\bar{\rho}z \tag{4}$$

where $\bar{\rho}$ is the density of the material in the shell, and $g(0) = GM/R^2$. It follows from equation (4) that G can be determined over geophysical scales by a series of local measurements to determine $g(z)$, $g(0)$ and $\bar{\rho}$, and this constitutes the Airy method. In practice equation (4) must be modified to include the effects of the Earth's rotation and ellipticity[11-15]. The original analysis by Stacey and coworkers[13] in the early 1980s in fact found an anomalously high value of G: their best value, obtained from a mine at Mount Hilton in Australia, was $G = (6.720 \pm 0.024) \times 10^{-11}\ \text{N m}^2\,\text{kg}^{-2}$ which was larger than the laboratory value $G = (6.67259 \pm 0.00085) \times 10^{-11}\ \text{N m}^2\,\text{kg}^{-2}$ by roughly twice their maximum admitted error.

We note for later purposes that as $G(r)$ always appears in combination with a mass such as m_i, $G(r)$ cannot be determined separately unless m_i is independently known. In the Airy method the appropriate combination is $G(r)\Delta M$, and as ΔM can be determined from measurements of the local density $\bar{\rho}$, $G(r)$ can be inferred for values of r comparable to the depth of the measurement. But in some situations, such as tower experiments and tests involving planetary motion (see below), the appropriate masses cannot be determined independently. In these other cases G cannot be obtained in absolute terms, and only the variation of $G(r)$ with r can be measured.

During the same period of the early 1980s, Aronson *et al.*[16] analysed high-energy Fermilab data on the K^0-$\bar{K}^0$ system to look for anomalous effects that might be associated with the existence of a new force. They used neutral kaons because the small mass difference $\Delta m = m_L - m_S = 4 \times 10^{-6}\ \text{eV}/c^2$ of the weak interaction eigenstates K_L and K_S makes this system extremely sensitive to small external influences[17,18]. The presence of a new weak force would show up as an apparent dependence of Δm on the velocity v of the kaons (or their energy) in the laboratory, because the strength of an external field as seen in the rest frame of the kaons depends on v through the Lorentz transformations. Aronson *et al.*[16] also noted that similar velocity-dependent effects could show up in the other fundamental parameters of the K^0-$\bar{K}^0$ system, such as the lifetimes τ_L and τ_S of K_L and K_S, and CP-violating parameter $\eta_{\pm} \equiv$ amplitude $(K_L \rightarrow \pi^+\pi^-)$/amplitude $(K_S \rightarrow \pi^+\pi^-)$. Motivated by these theoretical

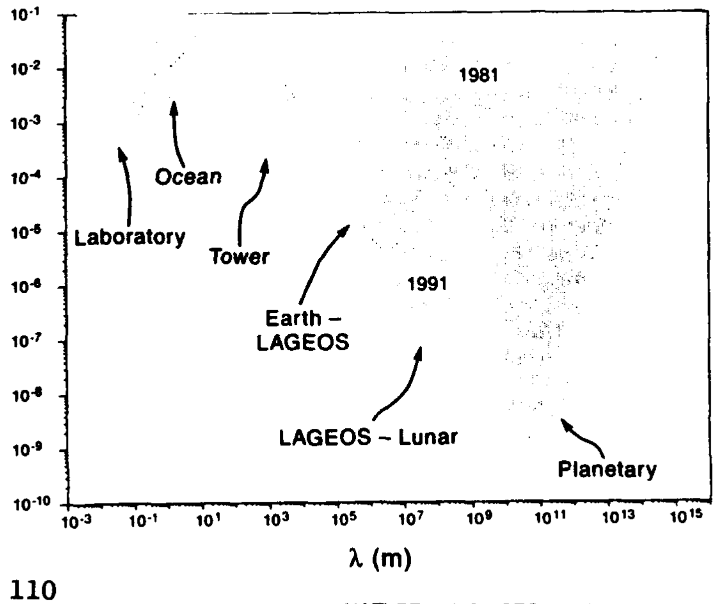


FIG. 1 Constraints on the coupling constant α as a function of the range λ from composition-independent experiments. The dark shaded area indicates the status as of 1981, and the lighter region the current limits. For references to the earlier experiments which contribute to the curves, see refs 9, 10.

considerations, they reanalysed data from a series of Fermilab experiments which determined the K^0-$\bar{K}^0$ parameters for kaons in the energy range 30-130 GeV. They found evidence at a marginally interesting ($\lesssim 3\sigma$) level for an energy variation of the kaon parameters, particularly for the phase $\phi_{\pm}$ of $\eta_{\pm}$, and this provided at that time another hint for a possible new force. We will return later to discuss the present status of kaon experiments.

The 'fifth force' hypothesis[1,7] in 1986 arose from the recognition that the anomalies reported by both Stacey *et al.*[11-14] and Aronson *et al.*[16] could be explained in terms of the same new force, but only if it had properties that were somewhat different from those of $V_5(r)$ in equation (2). Additionally, the requisite force would be capable of producing anomalies in the classic experiment of Eötvös, Pekár and Fekete (EPF)[19,20], which compared the accelerations of different pairs of materials to the Earth. This motivated a reanalysis[1,7] of the Eötvös experiment, from which two surprising observations emerged. First, the results of EPF indicated that for some pairs of materials, the acceleration differences for the two samples were relatively large (5σ in the case of copper against H_2O). Second, these acceleration differences fitted a pattern that was compatible with the existence of a new 'fifth force'. This observation, coupled with the suggestion that the same force might also account for the earlier anomalies[13,16] helped to revive interest in non-newtonian gravity.

The proposed fifth force departed from the earlier work of Fujii by introducing a repulsive interaction proportional to the hypercharge of a test object $Y = B + S$ (B is baryon number, S is strangeness), rather than to its mass as in equation (2). For ordinary bulk matter $B = N + Z$ and $S = 0$, where N and Z respectively denote the number of neutrons and protons in a sample, and hence Y and B can be used interchangeably. But for certain elementary particles such as kaons (specifically K^0 and its antiparticle $\bar{K}^0$), $B = 0$ and $S \neq 0$. Hence by selecting Y as the charge we allow interactions not only between samples of ordinary bulk matter, but also between bulk matter and kaons. Such an interaction could account for the anomalies reported by Aronson *et al.*[16], and for this reason hypercharge emerged as the natural choice for the charge in the original fifth force

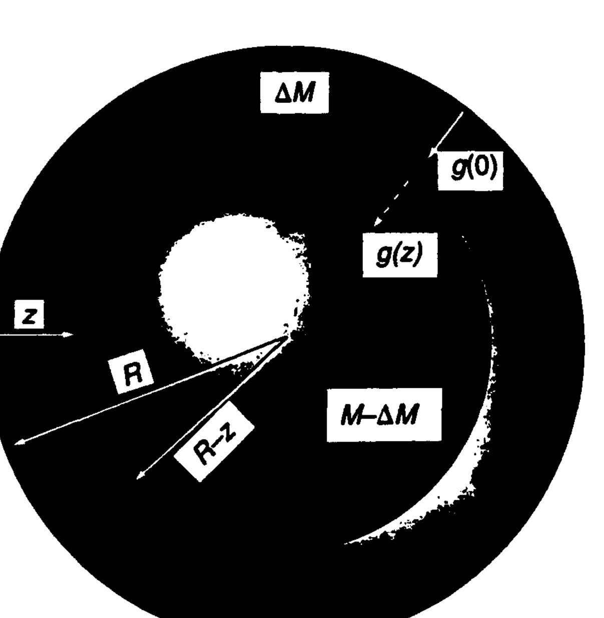


FIG. 2 Sketch of the Airy method for determining the newtonian constant. By comparing the acceleration $g(z)$ at a depth z with the value $g(0)$ at the surface, the shell of mass ΔM can be 'weighed'. See text, ref. 15 and equation (4) for details.

theory. As our primary focus here is on macroscopic experiments, we can set $Y = B$ and write $V_5(r)$ in the form

$$V_5(r) = +f^2 \frac{B_i B_j}{r} e^{-r/\lambda} \tag{5}$$

where f is a new fundamental constant. It is straightforward to show that when $V_5(r)$ in equation (5) is combined with the newtonian potential $V_N(r)$, the resulting expression for $V(r)$ has the form given in equation (2), but with α replaced by α_{ij}

$$\alpha_{ij} = -\xi\left(\frac{B_i}{\mu_i}\right)\left(\frac{B_j}{\mu_j}\right) \tag{6}$$

where $\xi = f^2/G_\infty m_H^2$, $\mu_i = m_i/m_H$ and $m_H = m({}_1H^1)$. As (B_i/μ_i) and (B_j/μ_j) vary from one material to another, α_{ij} is a function of the compositions of the interacting materials. It then follows from equations (3) and (6) that the accelerations of two samples j and j' towards a common source i would depend on the constants α_{ij} and $\alpha_{ij'}$ respectively, and these are generally unequal. If i denotes the Earth then the accelerations of j and j' towards the Earth would depend on their compositions, and this could be tested by simultaneously dropping two dissimilar objects as Galileo is supposed to have done[21-23]. Such an experiment, although relatively simple in principle, is extremely difficult in practice and has been carried out to high precision only recently[24,25], as we discuss below. Eötvös recognized, however, that an equivalent experiment could be done by suspending the two samples j and j' from a common bar, and searching for a torque on the bar arising from the differential force exerted on the samples by the Earth. Subsequent experiments[26-28] used the Sun as a source, and these set limits on possible new weak forces for which λ is of order 1 AU.

It follows that in the model considered here, the acceleration difference $\Delta a_{jj'}$ of j and j' towards the Earth is given by

$$\Delta a_{jj'} = \xi\left(\frac{B}{\mu}\right)_\oplus\left[\left(\frac{B}{\mu}\right)_j - \left(\frac{B}{\mu}\right)_{j'}\right]\mathcal{F} \tag{7}$$

where $\mathcal{F}$ is the field strength (in units of acceleration) of the source, which in this case would be the Earth (denoted by $\oplus$). As in equation (12) below, B can be replaced by a more general charge Q, so that $(B/\mu)_\oplus \to (Q/\mu)_\oplus$ and so on. It then follows that the experimentally determined sign of $\Delta a_{jj'}$ (that is, whether j falls faster than j' or vice versa) depends on the signs of the factors $(Q/\mu)_\oplus$ and $[(Q/\mu)_j - (Q/\mu)_{j'}]$, and on the direction of $\mathcal{F}$. It should be emphasized that for a force of finite range the effective values of $(Q/\mu)_\oplus$ and $\mathcal{F}$ are actually determined by the local chemical composition and the local matter distribution, respectively, and can vary from one location to another. As this information for the site of the original EPF experiment is not accurately known, the sign and magnitude of α implied by this experiment cannot now be established unambiguously.

From equation (3) we see that with $\alpha \to \alpha_{ij}$, an intermediate-range weak force can be detected through a modification of the inverse-square law ($G(r) \neq$ constant) and/or through a composition-dependence of the net acceleration ($\alpha_{ij} \neq$ constant). (The latter effect is often referred to as a violation of the weak equivalence principle or of the universality of free-fall.) It is evident from equation (3) that both effects are generally present in a given experiment. In practice, however, experiments are usually designed to isolate one or the other of these signals for a new force, and we will therefore focus on each of these classes of experiments separately.

Composition-independent experiments

We first consider the recent progress made in tests of the inverse-square law. Returning to Fig. 1, we see that the limits on the strength $\xi \cong -\alpha$ of a possible non-newtonian component have improved substantially over several distance scales. Most notably the geophysical window at $\lambda \approx 100$ m has been partially closed by a series of experiments using geophysical sources, as we now discuss. In 1988, Eckhardt and collaborators[29] introduced a new technique into the field, by measuring the gravitational acceleration $g(z)$ as a function of height z using the 600-m tower of the television station WTVD in Garner, North Carolina. If newtonian gravity is correct then Laplace's equation can be used to predict $g(z)$, given a knowledge of g on the surface of the Earth near the tower. Although this technique is in principle straightforward, it had never been attempted before 1988, apparently because of the widespread (and erroneous) belief that $g(z)$ could not be measured with sufficient precision on towers. Although measuring $g(z)$ on a tower is indeed more difficult than in the relatively protected environment of a mineshaft, the tower method has an important compensating advantage. If there are pockets of unusually dense material below the surface of the Earth near the experiment, these will be located on average farther away from the gravimeter being used to determine $g(z)$ in a tower experiment than for analogous measurements in a mine or borehole. The distortion by such local mass concentrations of the average gravitational field near the tower will have less effect than in a similar mine experiment. This 'smoothing' of the average gravitational field facilitates a comparison between the measured and predicted values of $g(z)$. Eckhardt *et al.* in fact demonstrated not only the feasibility of tower measurements, but also the ability of this technique to set useful limits on possible deviations from newtonian gravity.

In their original analysis[29], Eckhardt *et al.* found a discrepancy of (-500 ± 35) μGal ($1 \mu\text{Gal} = 10^{-8}$ m s^{-2}) between the measured and predicted values of $g(z)$ at $z = 562.24$ m. The negative sign corresponds to the effect expected from a new attractive non-newtonian force, which Eckhardt *et al.* termed the 'sixth' force. But it was subsequently pointed out by Bartlett and Tew[30] that the surface gravity database used in ref. 29, which was compiled by the Defense Mapping Agency, could have been biased by oversampling of the higher elevation terrain compared with that at lower elevation. Low-lying terrain is often relatively inaccessible, as would be the case if a stream were running through the region. As the gravimeters used in such experiments are expensive, it is not surprising that fewer measurements would be made, for instance, at the edge of a body of water, than at a nearby road running above the water. A difference of 1 m between the average elevation of the actual topography and that of the sampled points could lead to a discrepancy of ~ 309 μGal, which is comparable to the magnitude of the effect observed in ref. 29. Eckhardt *et al.* have recently re-examined the effects of the terrain in their experiment, and now find a result consistent with newtonian gravity[31]. Similar null results have also been obtained recently in two other tower experiments[32,33]. Speake *et al.*[33] devoted considerable effort to understanding how tower motion affects the performance of the LaCoste-Romberg gravimeters used in these experiments. Their careful analysis supported the original claim by Eckhardt *et al.* that $g(z)$ could be measured on towers with sufficient precision to allow a meaningful comparison with the predictions of newtonian gravity. The limits implied by these experiments are partially responsible for filling in the 'geophysical window' in Fig. 1.

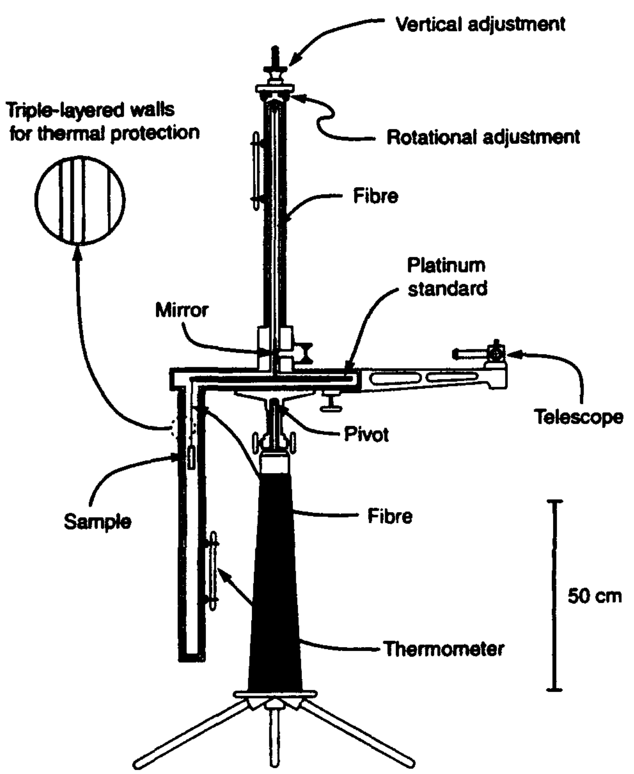


FIG. 3 The Eötvös 'single-arm' apparatus, shown to scale. This drawing is based in part on details supplied in ref. 19, and on an original torsion balance which survives in the museum of the Geophysical Observatory in Tihany, Hungary. See ref. 20 for additional background.

Another class of geophysical experiments which tests newtonian gravity over the same distance scales comprises the pumped lake experiments of Müller *et al.*[34] and Moore *et al.*[35]. In these, the change in the local value of g is measured as a function of the height to which the reservoir is filled, and the experiments can thus be viewed as 'weighing' a slab of water whose lateral extent is hundreds of metres. The lake experiments are subject to a number of systematic uncertainties, and thus far have not achieved the sensitivity of the tower experiments.

Similarly, Zumberge *et al.*[36] very recently used the ocean as an attracting mass to determine the newtonian constant G for matter interacting over a distance scale of $\sim 5{,}000$ m. This type of Airy experiment, although technically complex, offers a number of advantages over similar measurements in mines, lakes and boreholes. First, ocean experiments allow G to be studied over distance scales that are larger than those readily accessible in land-based experiments. Second, the density of the 5,000-m shell of matter (see Fig. 2) is not only much more uniform than in a mine, but varies in a known and reasonably smooth way with depth. (Mines, after all, are situated where they are precisely because of the inhomogeneities they contain in the form of relatively dense ores.) By combining various sea-surface measurements, Zumberge *et al.* determined G from a generalized version of equation (4). Their result, $G = (6.677 \pm 0.013) \times 10^{-11}$ N m^2 kg^{-2} agrees with the laboratory value.

This experiment helps fill in a large part of the geophysical window, and sets useful constraints down to values of $\lambda \approx 0.1$ m. As noted previously, experiments typically give their most stringent limits for values of λ comparable to the characteristic separation of the test masses in that experiment. It might then seem surprising that an experiment carried out on a distance scale of $\sim 5{,}000$ m can give a useful limit down to ~ 0.1 m. But the constraint in Fig. 1 is obtained by comparing the Zumberge value for G to the Cavendish value of G_0, which is itself determined over a scale of a few centimetres. This discussion applies (with appropriate changes) to the mine/borehole and lake experiments.

The other regimes in which the limits on ξ have improved are at small λ (laboratory scales) and at larger λ (satellite and astronomical scales). At present the best laboratory limits come from the null experiments of Hoskins *et al.*[37] and Chen *et al.*[38] These experiments arose in part from work by Long[39], who in 1976 claimed to see deviations from the inverse-square law. To illustrate the novel technology used in some of these experiments, we will briefly describe the null experiment of Hoskins *et al.*, which tests Newton's law in the 2-5-cm range. These authors note that if the $1/r^2$ law is exact then a test mass located inside an infinitely long hollow cylinder would experience no gravitational force, just as if it were inside a spherical shell. Although there are corrections for end effects in a finite cylinder, these are small enough to allow detection of the force that would arise from a deviation from the $1/r^2$ law. By monitoring the torque on a test mass inside the cylinder as the distance between the mass and the cylinder is varied, limits can be set on possible non-newtonian forces. Another novel technology is the laplacian detector of Paik[40,41], which directly tests the implication of the $1/r^2$ law that the gravitational potential $\Phi(\mathbf{r})$ is a solution of the equation $\nabla^2\Phi(\mathbf{r})=0$. Although the existing limits from this experiment are less stringent than those of refs 37 and 38, this technology offers the prospect of considerable improvements in sensitivity. Moreover, the laplacian detector can be used to study newtonian gravity in space, and efforts along this line are currently under way.

For values of λ in the range 10^6–10^8 m there has been a considerable improvement in ξ which resulted from a comparison by Rapp[42] of the values $GM_\oplus$ inferred from Earth-surface gravity measurements, and from a study of the orbits of the LAGEOS satellite and of the Moon about the Earth. The improved limits near $\lambda \approx 10^{11}$ m come from the analysis in ref. 9 of planetary data on $G(r)$, as well as data on anomalous planetary precessions. To understand how these data can be used to set limits on α and λ, we recall from equation (3) that in the presence of a new force the newtonian constant G_∞ is replaced by the function $G(r)$. It follows that under these circumstances Kepler's third law assumes the form

$$a_p^3 = G(a_p)M_\odot(T_p/2\pi)^2 \quad (8)$$

where T_p is the period, and a_p is the physically measured semi-major axis, of planet p. Given a set of values of a_p and T_p for the various planets, $G(a_p)M_\odot$ can be determined and its constancy tested. The curves labelled 'Planetary' in Fig. 1 derive from an even more sensitive test, namely the anomalous precession of the perihelion of the orbit induced by a non-newtonian coupling. For the Yukawa interaction in equation (2) the anomalous precession $\delta\varphi_a$ is given by

$$\delta\varphi_a \cong \pi\alpha(a/\lambda)^2\, e^{-a/\lambda} \quad (9)$$

where a is the mean value of the semi-major axis of the orbit. Because a precession of the perihelion is also predicted by general relativity (GR), one can extract a limit on $\delta\varphi_a$ (and thereby on α and λ) only by assuming that GR is correct, for which ample independent evidence exists[43].

In summary, much progress has been made since 1981, but additional work needs to be done over the distance scales in the geophysical window. At present Eckhardt and coworkers are in the process of doing a new experiment using the 2,000-m WABG television tower near Indianola, Mississippi. This site was selected in part because the flatness of the surrounding terrain should help to minimize the problem of terrain bias encountered in their earlier work. Working in the other direction, the terrain problem noted by Bartlett and Tew[30] apparently accounts for most of the anomalous results originally reported by Stacey *et al.* But results reported by Ander *et al.*[44] from Greenland require further study to determine whether the apparent anomalous accelerations $g(z)$ in that experiment could arise from subsurface concentrations of relatively dense material.

Composition-dependent experiments

We turn next to describe the recent progress in composition-dependent experiments. Before 1986, the only reliable data came from the original experiment of Eötvös, Pekár and Fekete (EPF)[19,20], which primarily compared the accelerations of various pairs of materials falling to the Earth, and from three later experiments[26-28] which used the Sun as a source. The Eötvös apparatus (Fig. 3) was used to measure the differential torque on a torsion balance for 11 pairs of chemically different materials[19]. As the experiment was originally intended to test the principle of universality of free fall, it was assumed that any acceleration difference between the test samples would arise from the force exerted on these materials from the Earth as a whole. But it was noted in ref. 1 that their results could also be used to set limits on interactions arising from a local source (such as a mountain, cliff, basement), if the chemical composition and matter distribution of the source were sufficiently well known. References 7, 19 and 20 describe the original EPF experiment in more detail.

The original Eötvös experiment can be used to set limits on intermediate-range composition-dependent forces, but because various details of this experiment remain unknown to us, these limits are necessarily somewhat model-dependent. Thus, as a practical matter, the only unambiguous limits on composition-dependent forces before 1986 applied to those for which $\lambda \geq$ 1 AU, which derive from the experiments of refs 26–28. We see from Fig. 4 that the whole distance scale from a few centimetres to 1 AU has now been filled in by high-precision experiments using both laboratory and geophysical sources. (As in Fig. 1, we show only the envelope of the limits derived from the various experiments, and not the individual results.) Most of the new experiments use torsion balances similar to those developed by Eötvös to compare the accelerations of their test masses. We

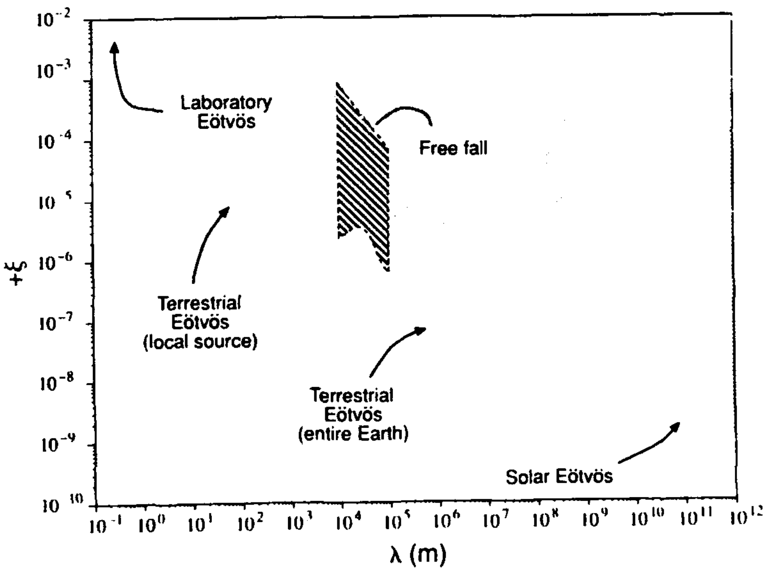


FIG. 4 Constraints on the coupling constant ξ as a function of the range λ from composition-dependent experiments, assuming a coupling to B. With the exception of the region denoted by 'Solar Eötvös', all the constraints shown have been obtained since 1986, and most of the results shown are from the Eöt-Wash experiments[45]. The hatched region denotes values of λ where the limits on ξ depend on detailed models of the Earth and are at present uncertain. The dotted contour is our 'best guess' for the constraint in this region.

show in Fig. 5 the apparatus used Adelberger *et al.*[45] (known as the Eöt-Wash collaboration), who have carried out the most extensive searches for composition-dependent effects over a wide range of distance scales. As can be seen in Fig. 5, all of the test masses in the Eöt-Wash balance are located in the same vertical position, in contrast to the case for the Eötvös balance. The Eötvös apparatus was originally designed to measure gravity gradients, which required a vertical separation of the masses. This separation is, however, undesirable in searches for composition-dependent effects, as it produces a substantial systematic bias which must be compensated for. The Eöt-Wash balance introduced other innovations, such as compensating masses to cancel (vertical) gravity gradients, a high-precision turntable to rotate the apparatus smoothly and an optical read-out system. Adelberger and collaborators have compared the accelerations of different pairs of test masses towards various sources, including a large mass of lead bricks, the hillside adjacent to their apparatus, and the Earth. In all cases their results have been compatible with the weak equivalence principle, which is to say that they see no evidence for a composition-dependent fifth force. As an example, their most recent hillside limit on the acceleration difference $\Delta a_\perp$ of aluminium and beryllium is[45]

$$\Delta a_\perp[\mathrm{Be}-\mathrm{Al}] = [(-2.0\pm2.2)\hat{\mathrm{E}} + (0.9\pm2.1)\hat{N}] \times 10^{-11}\ \mathrm{cm\ s^{-2}} \quad (10)$$

where $\hat{\mathrm{E}}$ and $\hat{\mathrm{N}}$ are unit vectors which point east and north respectively. For further details of the Eöt-Wash experiments, see ref. 45.

A complementary design for a torsion balance has been introduced by Boynton *et al.*[46]. These authors measure the period $T(\theta)$ of a ring composed of two dissimilar materials oscillating in a horizontal plane, as a function of the initial orientation angle θ of the ring with respect to their source, a cliff located

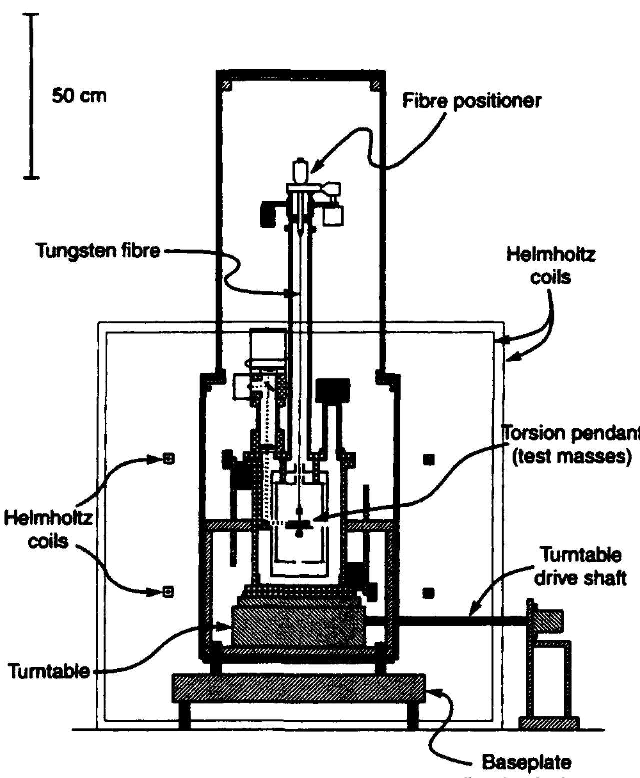


FIG. 5 Diagram of the Eöt-Wash torsion balance of Adelberger *et al.* adapted from ref. 45. In contrast to the original Eötvös apparatus (Fig. 3), the Eöt-Wash balance has the different test masses very symmetrically arranged. The experimental site is the Nuclear Physics Laboratory, located on a hillside at the University of Washington in Seattle.

near Mount Index in Washington. It can be shown[7] that a dependence of $T(\theta)$ on the orientation of their ring (which is a *composition dipole*) is a signal for a composition-dependent fifth force, just as the shift in the equilibrium position of the balance is for the EPF and Eöt-Wash experiments. The first results published by Boynton *et al.* found a marginally significant signal that could be interpreted as evidence for a fifth force. Their signal was a nonzero value of the difference $\Delta T(\theta)/T(\theta)$ where $\Delta T(\theta) = T(\theta) - T(\theta+\pi)$, and where $\theta = 0$ corresponded to the aluminium half of their beryllium-aluminium ring being adjacent to the cliff. Boynton *et al.* found for $\Delta T(\theta)$

$$\Delta T(\theta)/T(\theta) = (-4.6\pm1.1)\times10^{-6}\cos\theta + (+0.1\pm1.2)\sin\theta \quad (11)$$

But a later experiment[47] using a copper-polyethylene ring found no evidence for a fifth force. It is not yet clear how we should interpret the result in equation (11), and Boynton *et al.* are continuing their efforts with an improved apparatus. The result in equation (11) is not compatible with the more stringent limits of experiments that obtained null results (see Table 1 of ref. 3).

In addition to variants of torsion balances, a number of novel techniques have also been introduced, such as the floating-ball experiments of Thieberger[48] and of Bizzeti *et al.*[49], and the free-fall experiments of Niebauer *et al.*[24] and Kuroda and Mio[25]. Thieberger's experiment is shown schematically in Fig. 6. The central feature is a hollow copper ball floating in water. A composition-dependent fifth-force $\mathbf{F}_5$ (arising in his experiment from a cliff at the Palisades, New Jersey) would act differently on the test masses, which are the copper shell and the water it displaces. This unbalanced force causes the ball to move, and from its velocity we can infer the magnitude of $\mathbf{F}_5$. The advantage of such an apparatus is that the high degree of symmetry of the test masses makes this experiment relatively insensitive to gravity gradients, which could simulate the presence of a fifth-force. In practice, the symmetry of Thieberger's apparatus is broken by a small pin which protrudes from the sphere and which is needed to make the sphere buoyant. Bizzeti *et al.* have carried out a similar experiment (in a monastery near Vallambrosa, Italy) with an apparatus of even higher symmetry. They use a solid nylon sphere floating in a solution containing various salts, and the ball is kept buoyant by a gradient in the density of the solution.

Historically, Thieberger's experiment was the first test of the fifth force hypothesis to search for a composition-dependent effect. In fact Thieberger detected such an effect, in the form of a steady drift of his sphere across the tank. The average velocity of his sphere, $v = (4.7\pm0.2)$ mm h^{-1}, could be accounted for by the model in equations (5)-(7) with $\alpha\lambda = (1.2\pm0.4)$m. By contrast, Bizzeti *et al.* have set an upper limit of $v < 0.010$ mm h$^{-1}(1\sigma)$ on a drift of their sphere, and the corresponding limit for a coupling to B is $\xi\lambda < 0.30$ m (1σ) for $\lambda \leq 1$ km.

Another interesting route which is being explored is the use of gravity wave antennas as fifth force detectors[50,51]. In simple conceptual terms, such an experiment consists of a cylindrical detector and a nearby rotating composition dipole whose axis passes through the centre-of-mass of the rotating masses. In the absence of a fifth force the rotor would drive the detector at twice the frequency ω of rotation (assuming that the axis of rotation is precisely aligned with the centre-of-mass of the rotor). In the presence of a composition-dependent fifth force, there would be an additional force at ω, and if ω corresponds to the resonant frequency of the bar, then limits can be set on ξ. At present these limits are not yet competitive with those from other experiments, but as the technology of gravity-wave detectors improves, so will the sensitivity of such experiments.

In addition to composition-dependent experiments that use geophysical sources, other experiments constrain ξ for both smaller and larger values of λ. Using Fig. 4, we can summarize the present situation as follows. For small values of λ, experi-

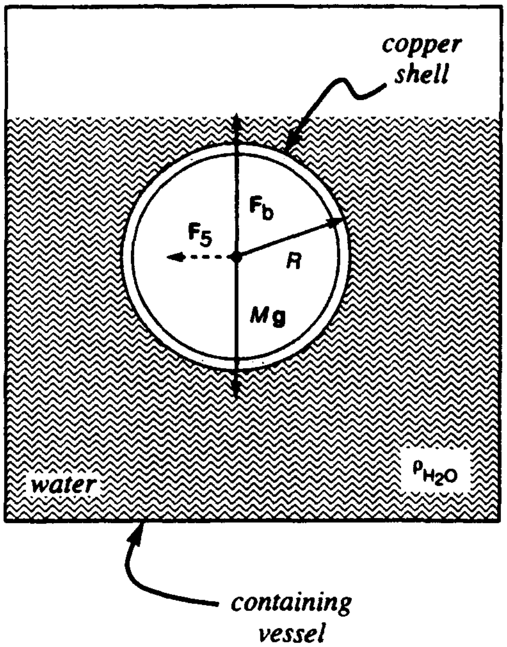


FIG. 6 Schematic drawing of the forces on a hollow copper shell floating in water. In the absence of a composition-dependent fifth force $\mathbf{F}_5$, the weight $M\mathbf{g}$ is supported by the buoyant force $\mathbf{F}_b$. The presence of $\mathbf{F}_5$ (due to an external source) leads to an unbalanced force which moves the shell. See refs 48 and 49 for more details.

ments have typically involved laboratory-size sources constructed using blocks of lead[45,52-55]. The obvious advantage of such experiments is that the source has known dimensions and composition, but their disadvantage is that the sensitivity of such experiments drops quickly as the range of the putative fifth force increases. As noted above, for larger λ the best limits on ξ come from experiments using geophysical sources, such as a canal lock[56], a mountain or a cliff[45,46,48,49,57]. These have the advantage of using much larger sources than laboratory experiments, albeit ones whose compositions are less well known.

As λ increases, there is a region in which the best limits on ξ come from Galileo-type experiments[24,25], which compare the accelerations of two test masses falling freely towards the Earth. These experiments are inherently less sensitive than those using torsion balances, but are in practice easier to analyse in the region $10^4\ \text{m} \leq \lambda \leq 10^6\ \text{m}$. This is a consequence of the fact that Galileo experiments are sensitive to the component of force parallel to $\mathbf{g}$, ('$F_\parallel$') whereas torsion balance experiments are necessarily sensitive only to the component of $\mathbf{F}$ perpendicular to $\mathbf{g}$. Over this intermediate range, $F_\parallel$ is significantly less sensitive to fine details of the underlying structure of the Earth than is $F_\perp$, and hence is much more precisely known. As the Galileo experiments can be interpreted with much higher certainty than the torsion balance experiments, they consequently give rise to the best limits in this region of λ. Further improvements in the analysis of $F_\perp$ over these distance scales may eventually allow limits from torsion balance measurements to surpass those from Galileo measurements, which are indicated by the hatched region in Fig. 4.

As λ increases still further, terrestrial Eötvös experiments again surpass free-fall experiments in the limits they give for ξ, because $F_\perp$ now depends only on global properties of the structure of the Earth. Finally, for $\lambda \approx 1$ AU the Eötvös-type experiments using the Sun as a source are the most sensitive, as we noted earlier. We see that at present, the distance scale from roughly 1 m to 1 AU is now covered by overlapping experiments using a variety of technologies.

When studying composition-dependent effects it is also necessary to take account of the possibility that a given pair of materials j and j' may coincidentally have the same values of B/μ (ratio of baryon number to m/m_H), and hence have the same accelerations even in the presence of a fifth force. Related to this is the possibility that the charge that determines the strength of the fifth force interaction is not necessarily B, but may be some linear combination of the possible quantum numbers which describe a sample of bulk matter. If N and Z denote the numbers of neutrons and protons respectively, then the most general additive charge Q is

$$Q = \cos\theta_5 B + \sin\theta_5 I_Z \tag{12}$$

where (as before) $B = N + Z$, $I_Z = N - Z$ and θ_5 is an appropriate 'mixing angle'. The previous formalism can then be taken over with B/μ replaced by Q/μ. It follows from equation (12) that at least two pairs of materials must be compared to rule out the possibility of an accidental cancellation in the charges of the test masses, and this has been checked explicitly by the Eöt-Wash collaboration[45]. It is also possible that for some choices of Q (for example $Q \cong I_Z$) the source strength $(Q/\mu)_i$ could also vanish. For $Q = I_Z$ this is an interesting possibility, because most geophysical sources have near-zero values of I_Z. (An exception is water, which was the source in the experiment of Bennett[56].) The possibility that some geophysical experiments had obtained null results because $Q = I_Z \cong 0$ was excluded by various laboratory experiments[45,52-55] which capitalized on the fact that a lead source has a relatively large value of I_Z.

Elementary particle experiments

The energy-dependent effects reported by Aronson *et al.*[16] which provided part of the motivation for the fifth-force hypothesis, have also been tested experimentally. Grossman *et al.*[58] searched for an energy dependence of the K_S lifetime $\tau_S \equiv \hbar/\Gamma_S$ by comparing its value measured in the momentum range (100-350) GeV/c to the laboratory value determined in the range (2-5) GeV/c. Their result, $\tau_S = (0.8920 \pm 0.0044) \times 10^{-10}$ s, is in excellent agreement with the laboratory value $\tau_S = (0.8922 \pm 0.0020) \times 10^{-10}$ s. Similarly, Coupal *et al.*[59] found $|\eta_\pm| = (2.28 \pm 0.06) \times 10^{-3}$ in the momentum range (30-150) GeV/c, which agrees well with the low-energy laboratory value $|\eta_\pm| = (2.268 \pm 0.023) \times 10^{-3}$. But as noted in ref. 60 the Coupal result for $|\eta_\pm|$ is also consistent, within their quoted errors, with that of Aronson *et al.*[16]. Recently, Carosi *et al.*[61] have reported high-energy determinations of $\phi_\pm$ and ϕ_{00}. They obtain $\phi_\pm = 46.9° \pm 1.4° \pm 0.7°$, $\phi_{00} = 47.1° \pm 2.1° \pm 1.0°$, $70\ \text{GeV} \leq E_K \leq 170$ GeV, where the first error is statistical and the second is systematic. These results are in good agreement with the corresponding low-energy values[62].

Another implication of the original model of a coupling to hypercharge has also been called into question by recent experiments. This is the suggestion[63-66] that the quanta of this field, called hyperphotons (γ_Y), could be detected in decays such as $K^+ \to \pi^+ + \gamma_Y$. The signal for such a decay would be the detection of a π^+ with an appropriate momentum, $|\mathbf{p}_\pi| = 227$ MeV/c, and no other detected particles. This is a fairly clean signal which has been looked for in several recent experiments. The current best limits on this branching ratio are

$$\frac{\Gamma(K^+ \to \pi^+ + \text{undetected neutrals})}{\Gamma(K^+ \to \text{all final states})} \leq \begin{cases} 4.6 \times 10^{-8}, 90\% \text{ confidence limits}^{67} \\ 6.4 \times 10^{-9}, 90\% \text{ confidence limits}^{68} \end{cases} \tag{13}$$

Several theoretical calculations have used the experimental limit in equation (13) above to infer limits on the strength, f^2, of a possible coupling to hypercharge. Although the results of these calculations differ considerably, for a coupling to hypercharge ($Y = B + S$) they all agree that the inferred values of f^2 are probably too small to be compatible with either the energy-dependence of the kaon parameters claimed by Aronson *et al.* or with the value of f^2 required to explain the Eötvös data[19].

We emphasize that this conclusion applies specifically to the case where γ_Y is a vector particle and couples to hypercharge; for a scalar field there are no meaningful limits from kaon decay. Similarly, if γ_Y couples to some more general linear combination of B and S, the constraints arising from K^+ decay are not in direct conflict with other data (see ref. 60 for more details).

Another class of elementary-particle experiments that can be used to explore models of the putative fifth force consists of those comparing the free-fall accelerations of particles and their antiparticles. In the 1960s Fairbank and coworkers[69] attempted to measure the gravitational accelerations of e^+ and e^-, but these efforts were thwarted by the presence of residual electromagnetic fields produced by surface effects in their apparatus. Goldman, Hughes and Nieto (GHN)[70] subsequently noted that such effects would be relatively less important in an experiment comparing the accelerations of p and $\bar{p}$, because of the larger masses of these particles. The impetus for carrying out such an experiment increased following the suggestion of a possible fifth force, as the proposed (vector) hypercharge field would be expected to produce a difference in the apparent gravitational accelerations of p and $\bar{p}$. In most models this difference would be too small to be detected, but GHN also noted that some models containing both scalar and vector fields predicted an effect large enough to be measurable.

This claim has been called into question by several recent analyses[71-74]. As was first noted by Schiff[75], if matter and antimatter behaved differently *in a gravitational field*, this could show up as an anomaly in the Eötvös experiment. Using a similar argument, Adelberger *et al.*[71] demonstrate that a fifth-force model that could produce an acceleration difference between p and $\bar{p}$ would also produce an acceleration difference between the test masses in a typical Eötvös experiment. Given the extraordinary sensitivity of the current Eötvös experiments, Adelberger *et al.* argue that existing limits from their Eöt-Wash experiments preclude seeing any acceleration difference between p and $\bar{p}$ at the sensitivity level expected in these experiments. See refs 71-74 and 76 for further discussion.

Pushing the limits

The experimental searches for both composition-independent and composition-dependent deviations from newtonian gravity have made enormous advances since 1986, as shown in Figs 1 and 4. No compelling evidence has yet emerged that would indicate the presence of a fifth force, although the anomalies reported in the original Eötvös experiment remain to be understood, as do those in the experiments of Thieberger[48] and Boynton *et al.*[46]. On the experimental side, efforts continue to set even more stringent limits on possible deviations from newtonian gravity, motivated in part by the recognition that such experiments may be our most powerful tool in exploring physics at the Planck scale. The connection, to which we have alluded earlier, between such experiments and physics at the Planck scale has been explored in several models[70,77-81]. An excellent review of the wide class of theories that predict the existence of weak macroscopic forces has been given recently by Fujii[81]. Although it would be difficult to summarize the content of these models briefly, the main lesson is simply that there are many theories that predict such forces. It follows that if additional weak forces are not seen, as is the indication from present experiments, then the assumptions behind a wide class of theories will have been called into question.

The experiments we have discussed can be understood as extending the maximum energy scale that can be explored from 4×10^4 GeV (at the proposed Superconducting Super-Collider), to $\sim10^{19}$ GeV, an energy beyond the capability of any accelerator. Viewed in this way, torsion balances, floating balls and tall towers may be the ultimate high-energy physics tools. □

Ephraim Fischbach and Carrick Talmadge are at the Physics Department, Purdue University, West Lafayette, Indiana 47907, USA.

1. Fischbach, E., Sudarsky, D., Szafer, A., Talmadge, C. & Aronson, S. H. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **56**, 3-6 (1986).
2. Fischbach, E., Gillies, G. T., Krause, D. E., Schwan, J. G. & Talmadge, C. *Metrologia* (in the press).
3. Adelberger, E. G., Heckel, B. R., Stubbs, C. W. & Rogers, W. F. *A. Rev. nucl. Part. Sci.* **41**, 269-320 (1991).
4. Fujii, Y. *Nature* **234**, 5-7 (1971); *Ann. Phys.* **69**, 494-521 (1971).
5. Wagoner, R. V. *Phys. Rev.* **D1**, 3209-3216 (1970).
6. O'Hanlon, J. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **29**, 137-138 (1972).
7. Fischbach, E., Sudarsky, D., Szafer, A., Talmadge, C. & Aronson, S. H. *Ann. Phys.* **182**, 1-89 (1988).
8. Gibbons, G. W. & Whiting, B. F. *Nature* **291**, 636-638 (1981).
9. Talmadge, C., Berthias, J.-P., Hellings, R. W. & Standish, E. M. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **61**, 1159-1162 (1988).
10. De Rújula, A. *Phys. Lett.* **B180**, 213-220 (1986).
11. Stacey, F. D. & Tuck, G. J. *Nature* **292**, 230-232 (1981).
12. Holding, S. C. & Tuck, G. J. *Nature* **307**, 714-716 (1984).
13. Stacey, F. D. *et al. Rev. Mod. Phys.* **59**, 157-174 (1987).
14. Stacey, F. D., Tuck, G. J. & Moore, G. I. *Phys. Rev.* **D36**, 2374-2380 (1987).
15. Stacey, F. D. *Sci. Prog.* **69**, 1-17 (1984).
16. Aronson, S. H., Bock, G. J., Cheng, H.-Y. & Fischbach, E. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **48**, 1306-1309 (1982); *Phys. Rev.* **D28**, 476-494 (1983); *Phys. Rev.* **D28**, 495-523 (1983).
17. Sudarsky, D., Fischbach, E., Talmadge, C., Aronson, S. H. & Cheng, H.-Y. *Ann. Phys.* **207**, 103-139 (1991).
18. Fischbach, E., Cheng, H.-Y., Aronson, S. H. & Bock, G. J. *Phys. Lett.* **B116**, 73-76 (1982).
19. Eötvös, R. v., Pekár, D. & Fekete, E. *Ann. Phys. Leipzig* **68**, 11-66 (1922); *Roland Eötvös Gesammelte Arbeiten* (ed. Selényi, P.) 307-372 (Akademiai Kiado, Budapest, 1953); (Engl. transl.) Achzehnter, J. *et al.* Univ. Washington Preprint 40048-13-N6; *Ann. Univ. Sci. Budap. Rolando Eötvös Nominatae, Sect. Geol.* **7**, 111-165 (1963).
20. Bod, L., Fischbach, E., Marx, G. & Náray-Ziegler, M. *Acta phys. Hungarica* **69**, 335-355 (1991).
21. Galileo Galilei *Dialogues Concerning Two New Sciences*, 1638 edn (transl. Crew, H. & de Salvio, A.) 212-213 (Macmillan, New York, 1914).
22. Mach, E. *The Science of Mechanics* (transl. McCormack, T. J.) 151 (Open Court, La Salle Illinois, 1960).
23. Misner C. W., Thorne, K. S. & Wheeler, J. A. *Gravitation* 16 (Freeman, San Francisco, 1973).
24. Niebauer, T. M., McHugh, M. P. & Faller, J. E. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **59**, 609-612 (1987).
25. Kuroda, K. & Mio, N. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **62**, 1941-1944 (1989); *Phys. Rev.* **D42**, 3903-3907 (1990).
26. Roll, P. G., Krotkov, R. & Dicke, R. H. *Ann. Phys.* **26**, 442-517 (1964).
27. Braginskii, V. B. & Panov, V. I. *Soviet Phys. JETP* **34**, 463-466 (1972).
28. Keiser, G. M. & Faller, J. E. in *Proc. 2nd Marcel Grossmann Meet. General Relativity* (ed. Ruffini, R.) 969-976 (North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1982).
29. Eckhardt, D. H., Jekeli, C., Lazarewicz, A. R., Romaides, A. J. & Sands, R. W. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **60**, 2567-2570 (1988).
30. Bartlett, D. F. & Tew, W. L. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **63**, 1531 (1989); *J. geophys. Res.* **95**, 17,363-17,369 (1990).
31. Jekeli, C., Eckhardt, D. H. & Romaides, A. J. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **64**, 1204-1206 (1990).
32. Thomas, J. *et al. Phys. Rev. Lett.* **63**, 1902-1905 (1989).
33. Speake, C. C. *et al. Phys. Rev. Lett.* **65**, 1967-1971 (1990).
34. Müller, G., Zürn, W., Lindner, K. & Rösch, N. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **63**, 2621-2624 (1989); *Geophys. J. Int.* **101**, 329-344 (1990).
35. Moore, G. I., Stacey, F. D., Tuck, G. J., Goodwin, B. D. & Roth, A. *J. phys. Eng. Scient. Instr.* **21**, 534-539 (1988).
36. Zumberge, M. A. *et al. Phys. Rev. Lett.* **67**, 3051-3054 (1991).
37. Hoskins, J. S., Newman, R. D., Spero, R. & Schultz, J. *Phys. Rev.* **D32**, 3084-3095 (1985).
38. Chen, Y. T., Cook, A. H. & Metherell, A. J. F. *Proc. R. Soc.* **A394**, 47-68 (1984).
39. Long, D. *Nature* **260**, 417-418 (1976).
40. Paik, H. J. *Phys. Rev.* **D19**, 2320-2324 (1979).
41. Chan, H. A., Moody, M. V. & Paik, H. J. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **49**, 1745-1748 (1982).
42. Rapp, R. H. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **14**, 730-732 (1987).
43. Will, C. M. *Science* **250**, 770-776 (1990); *Phys. Rep.* **113**, 345-422 (1984); *Theory and Experiment in Gravitational Physics* (Cambridge Univ. Press, 1981).
44. Ander, M. E. *et al. Phys. Rev. Lett.* **62**, 985-988 (1989).
45. Adelberger, E. G. *et al. Phys. Rev.* **D42**, 3267-3292 (1990).
46. Boynton, P. E., Crosby, D., Ekstrom, P. & Szumilo, A. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **59**, 1385-1389 (1987).
47. Boynton, P. E. & Aronson, S. H. in *New and Exotic Phenomena '90* (eds Fackler, O. & Trân Thanh Vân, J.) 207-224 (Editions Frontières, Gif-sur-Yvette, 1990).
48. Thieberger, P. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **60**, 965 (1988).
49. Bizzeti, P. G., Bizzeti-Sona, A. M., Fazzini, T., Perego, A. & Taccetti, N. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **62**, 2901-2904 (1989); in *New and Exotic Phenomena '90* (eds Fackler, O. & Trân Thanh Vân, J.) 263-268 (Editions Frontières, Gif-sur-Yvette, 1990).
50. Akasaka, N., Hirakawa, H., Mio, N., Ohashi, M. & Tsubono, K. in *Proc. 5th Marcel Grossmann Meet. General Relativity* (eds Blair, D. G. & Buckingham, M. J.) 1591-1594 (World Scientific, Singapore, 1989).
51. Astone, F. *et al. Z. Phys.* **C50**, 21-29 (1991).
52. Nelson, P., Graham, D. M. & Newman, R. D. *Phys. Rev.* **D42**, 963-976 (1990).
53. Speake, C. C. & Quinn, T. J. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **61**, 1340-1343 (1988).
54. Stubbs, C. W. *et al. Phys. Rev. Lett.* **62**, 609-612 (1989).
55. Cowsik, R., Krishnan, N., Tandon, S. N. & Unnikrishnan, S. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **61**, 2179-2181 (1988); *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **64**, 336-339 (1990).
56. Bennett, W. R. Jr *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **62**, 365-368 (1989).
57. Fitch, V., Isaila, M. V. & Palmer, M. A. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **60**, 1801-1804 (1988).
58. Grossman, N. *et al. Phys. Rev. Lett.* **59**, 18-21 (1987).
59. Coupal, D. P. *et al. Phys. Rev. Lett.* **55**, 566-569 (1985).
60. Aronson, S. H., Fischbach, E., Sudarsky, D. & Talmadge, C. in *5th Force: Neutrino Physics* (eds Fackler, O. & Trân Thanh Vân, J.) 593-602 (Editions Frontières, Gif-sur-Yvette, 1988).
61. Carosi, R. *et al. Phys. Lett.* **B237**, 303-312 (1990).
62. Particle Data Group *Phys. Lett.* **B239**, 1-516 (1990).
63. Suzuki, M. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **56**, 1339-1341 (1986).
64. Aronson, S. H., Cheng, H.-Y., Fischbach, E. & Haxton, W. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **56**, 1342-1345 (1986).
65. Bouchiat C. & Iliopoulos, J. *Phys. Lett.* **B169**, 447-449 (1986).
66. Lusignoli, M. & Pugliese, A. *Phys. Lett.* **B171**, 468-470 (1986).
67. Asano, Y. *et al. Phys. Lett.* **107**, 159-162 (1981).
68. Littenberg, L. in *Proc. 1989 Int. Symp. Lepton and Photon Interactions at High Energies* August 7-12, 1989 (ed. Riordan, M.) 184-201 (World Scientific, Singapore, 1989).
69. Fairbank, W. M., Witteborn, F. C., Madey, J. M. J. & Lockhart, J. M. in *Experimental Gravitation* Lake Como, Italy, July 17-29 1972 (ed. Bertotti, B.) 310-330 (Academic, New York, 1974).
70. Goldman, T., Hughes, R. J. & Nieto, M. M. *Phys. Lett.* **B171**, 217-222 (1986); *Scient. Am.* **258**, 48-56 (1988).
71. Adelberger, E. G., Heckel, B. R., Stubbs, C. W. & Su, Y. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **66**, 850-853 (1991).
72. Morpugo, G. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **67**, 1047 (1991).

'3. Goldman, T. *et al.* *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **67**, 1048 (1991)
'4. Adelberger, E. G. & Heckel, B. R. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **67**, 1049 (1991)
'5. Schiff, L. I. *Proc. natn. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **46**, 69-80 (1959).
'6. Nieto, M. M. & Goldman, T. *Phys. Rep.* **205**, 221-281 (1991).
'7. Peccei, R. D., Solà, J. & Wetterich, C. *Phys. Lett.* **B195**, 183-190 (1987).
'8. Barr, S. M. & Mohapatra, R. N. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **57**, 3129-3132 (1986).
'9. Halprin, A., Barnhill, M. V. III & Barr, S. M. *Phys. Rev.* **D39**, 1467-1470 (1989)
80. Hill, C. T. & Ross, G. G. *Nucl. Phys.* **B311**, 253-297 (1988)
81. Fujii, Y. *Int. J. mod. Phys.* **A6**, 3505-3557 (1991)
82. Scherk, J. *Phys. Lett.* **B88**, 265-267 (1979)

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS. We thank our many colleagues for discussions which helped to clarify topics covered here. This work was supported by the US Department of Energy and the Air Force Geophysics Laboratory

APPENDIX G

THE SECOND COMING OF TOWER GRAVITY: AN UPDATE

Donald H. Eckhardt, Anestis J. Romaides, Roger W. Sands, and Christopher Jekeli
Phillips Laboratory, Geophysics Directorate (AFMC), Hanscom AFB, MA 01731

Ephraim Fischbach, Carrick L. Talmadge, and Harry Kloor
Physics Department, Purdue University, West Lafayette, IN 47907

ABSTRACT

The Phillips Laboratory and Purdue University are conducting a tower gravity experiment near the town of Inverness, MS. Gravity is measured at six elevations on the 610 m WABG-TV tower as well as on the surface in an 8 km radius about the tower. These data are combined with archived data extending to 300 km. Using previously devised techniques, the surface data are analytically continued and compared with the observations. The current difference at the highest tower elevation surveyed so far, 493 m, is 34 μGal.

INTRODUCTION

In December 1991 the Phillips Laboratory (PL) Geophysics Directorate (formerly AFGL) published the final results of a search for non-Newtonian gravity. The experiment conducted on the WTVD tower in Clayton, NC, led to a null result. Many difficulties were encountered in the North Carolina experiment, not the least of which were systematic effects due to improperly modeled terrain. This led to a bias which resulted from the fact that the gravity survey elevations were not representative of the actual terrain. These problems were compounded by the sparsity of gravity data between 5 and 10 km from the tower, and by the inaccessibility of those areas due to dense regions of trees. Because there were some lingering uncertainties involving the final WTVD results, we embarked on a follow-on tower experiment in an area where all known uncertainties could be minimized.

After a lengthy search, PL selected the 610 m WABG-TV tower located northeast of Inverness, MS. Inverness is about 50 km east of the Mississippi River and about 350 km north of the Gulf of Mexico. The area surrounding the tower is extremely flat out to a distance of 40 km. Also, the area is free of any type of forests, permitting gravity measurements to be made at most desired locations. Furthermore, the existing gravity data in the area are much more extensive than that in Clayton, NC. We believe that, given these advantages, we shall be able to resolve many, if not all, of the previous difficulties.

SURFACE GRAVITY SURVEY AND ANALYTIC CONTINUATION

Based on existing data in the tower area, supplied by the Defense Mapping Agency (DMA), an inner zone survey out to 8 km was deemed sufficient. The survey plan called for a set of concentric rings with up to ten points in each ring. The ring spacing was such that each of the inner ten rings contributed nominally equal weight in the analytic continuation at the top of the tower. This led to ring radii of 150, 300, 450, 600, 800, 1050, 1400, 1900, 2600, and 3600 m from the tower. The remaining rings were placed at distances of 4900, 6400, and 8100 m. PL and Purdue began the near-tower gravity survey in the fall of 1991. The points were positioned using a combination of the Global Positioning System (GPS) and trigonometric leveling using an Electronic Distance Meter (EDM). Positioning all the points using GPS was not possible due to interference from the transmitter near the tower[1]. The EDM points were positioned to an accuracy (relative) of 1 m in the horizontal and 2 cm in the vertical; the GPS points were accurate (relatively) to 3 cm in the horizontal and 4 cm in the vertical. A total of

355 observations contained in 25 survey loops resulted in 123 gravity points surveyed in the region over a period of six months. A least-squares adjustment was performed on the data along with corrections for earth tide, gravimeter drift, and scale factor. The resultant rms error is 13 μGal with no individual errors greater than 30 μGal.

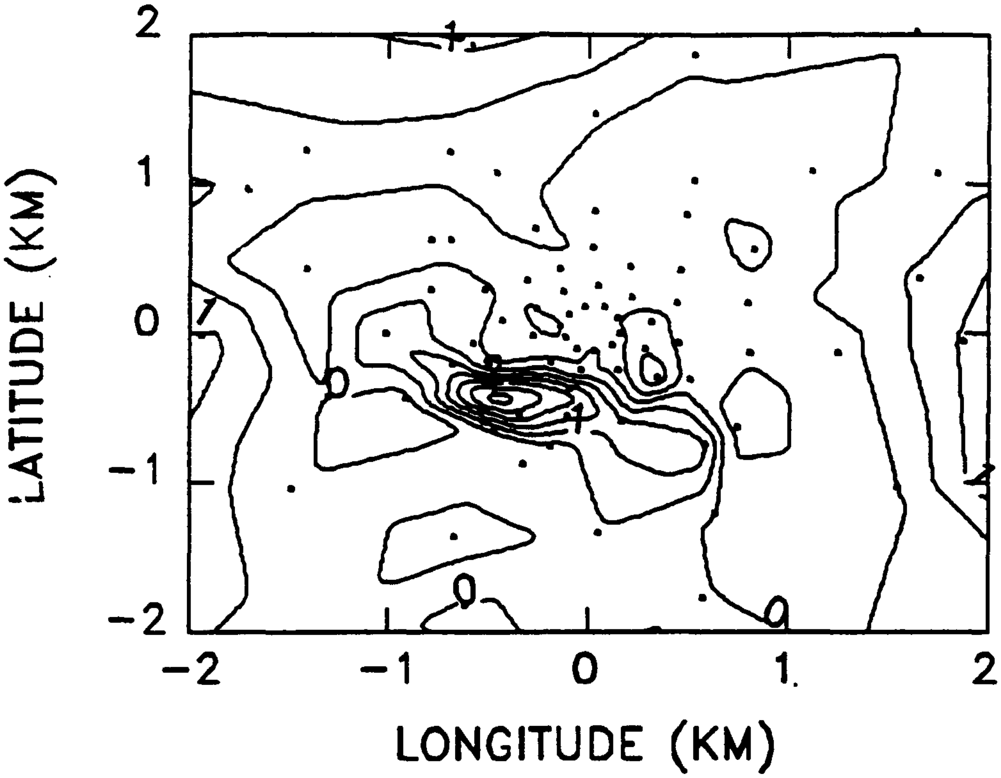


Fig. 1 Survey determined elevations minus digitized elevations contoured at 0.5 m. Dots represent locations of survey points.

The next phase was the removal of the high wave number component of the gravity field from the surface measurements. Using U.S. Geological Survey topographic maps, with a reported accuracy of 76 cm, we digitized the elevations inside a 10 x 10 km region. We interpolated the digital terrain to the points of our survey, determined elevations, and compared the results. The USGS maps are good, but not perfect; the rms difference between our elevations and those of the maps is 85 cm (Figure 1). Especially striking is the effect of the catfish farms (large pools of raised earth where local farmers breed catfish) just south of the tower that do not appear on the USGS maps and thus show up as large elevation differences. Using the comparison results, we corrected the digitized elevations and computed terrain-corrected Bouguer anomalies for all points inside of 10 km. Due to the benign nature of the surrounding terrain the rms terrain correction to the Bouguer anomalies was a mere 0.4 μGal. The resultant gravity field is very smooth with an anomalous horizontal gradient of about 6.7 E in contrast to about 13 E in the North Carolina area (Figure 2).

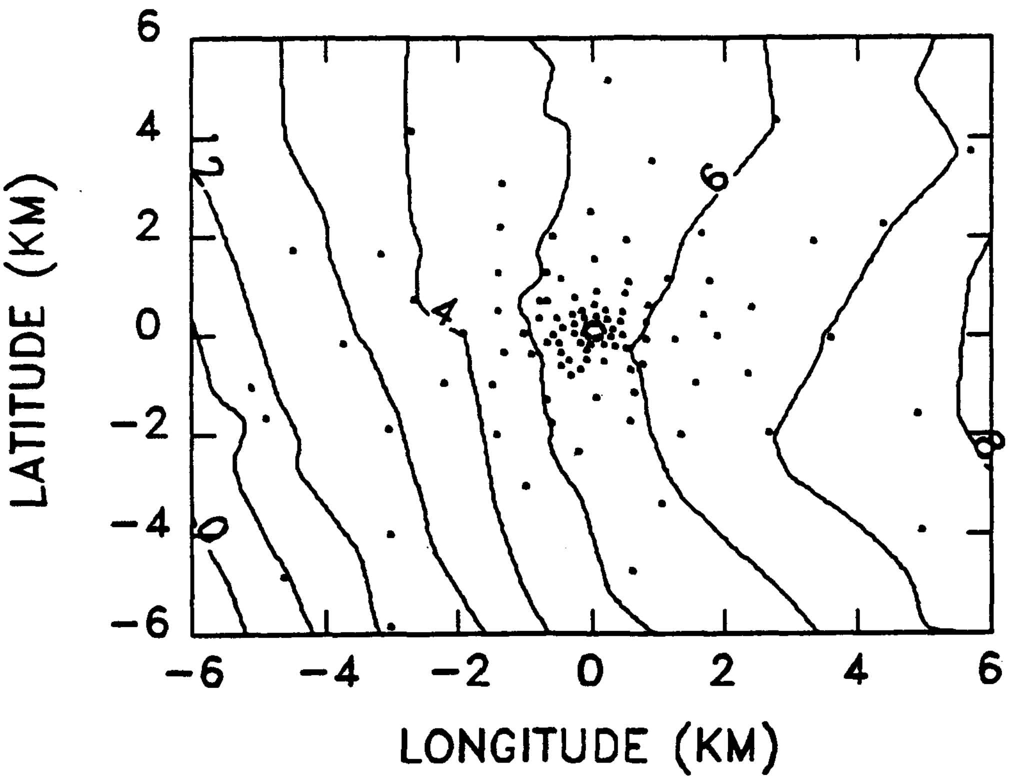


Fig. 2 Terrain-corrected Bouguer anomalies. Dots show the location of survey points; contour interval is 1 mGal.

We merged our corrected data with archived data obtained from DMA which were accurate to 1-2 mGal and extended to 300 km from the tower. We selected 7781 points to be used in the analytic continuation from a total of 50292. We obtained digital data from DMA for use in terrain correcting all gravity points, but the voluminous amount of data made for large computational and storage requirements. So, given that the terrain corrections inside 10 km were very small, we computed simple Bouguer anomalies for the DMA points that fell outside of 10 km from the tower. The DMA points within 10 km of the tower were also terrain corrected using the digitized elevation data.

For points outside 10 km, we used a procedure similar to the one in North Carolina. There, we found that the DMA data were biased towards the higher elevations. Given that the bias extended to 20 km from the tower, we assumed a constant bias of 7 m from 20 km out to 200 km. This led to a constantly sloping residual of 42 μGal at the top of the tower and zero at the base[2)]. Presumably the DMA data around the WABG tower also contained some outer zone terrain bias despite the flat terrain.

Using the USGS and DMA digitized data together, we computed mean elevations out to 40 km from the tower. We also computed mean elevations of the gravity data (≤40 km) and compared the results (Figure 3). The figure clearly shows a terrain bias beyond 10 km; the bias continues beyond the boundaries of the figure, growing to as large as 5 m. So, as in the WTVD experiment, the data are biased towards higher elevations even though in the inner survey area (< 10 km) we were very careful to insure unbiased data. We corrected for the bias out to 40 km based on the results of the comparison between digital elevations and gravity elevations shown in Figure 3. We then assumed that the 5 m bias at 40 km is constant out to 300 km (the full extent of the data).

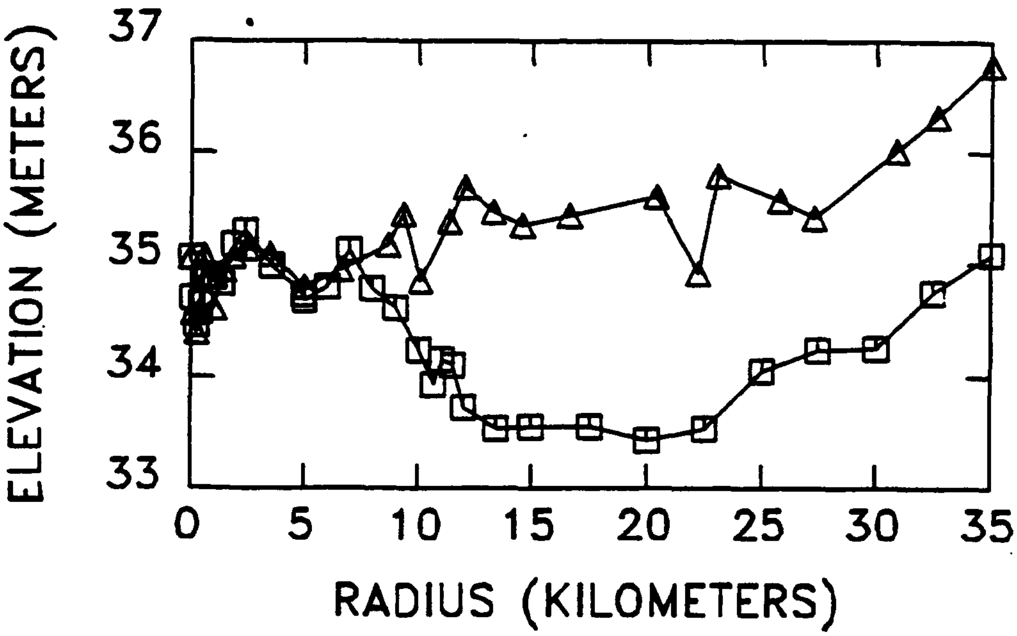


Fig. 3 Azimuthally averaged elevations. Triangles are the elevations of the gravity points. Boxes are the digitized elevations of USGS (<10 km) and DMA (10 - 35 km).

We analytically continued the surface Bouguer anomalies using a combination of a summation of Fourier-Bessel series as a reference field, and a numerical integration technique for the residuals from the reference field[3)]. We performed a four-step nested symmetric Bessel function fit. Residuals were computed after each fit which served as input to the succeeding fit at progressively smaller distances; this allowed for the resolution of higher wave numbers. Step 1 is a 35 parameter fit extending to 300 km; step 2 is a 6 parameter fit extending to 7 km; step 3 is a 3 parameter fit extending to 1.3 km; and the final step is a 2 parameter fit extending to 0.3 km. Weights were computed for residuals from this reference field which were then analytically continued. The terrain had been removed prior to analytic continuation, so its effect was then added to the predicted values at the various tower elevations.

TOWER DATA AND PRELIMINARY RESULTS

The tower gravity experiment is currently incomplete. We have measured gravity at five elevations on the WABG tower using the LaCoste-Romberg gravimeter, G-152. The data were collected in four loops with a total of only nine observations. The tower elevations were determined to an accuracy of 2 cm using an EDM. All measurements have been made in less than ideal conditions with wind speeds exceeding 15 km/hr. We estimate the accuracy of the tower data to be in the range 20-25 μGal even though the rms errors are on the order of 10 μGal. An attempt to measure at a sixth elevation, 571 m above ground level, failed. At 571 m, both the galvanometer and the reading line on the gravimeter were disabled, for reasons that are as yet unclear. One possibility is the presence of a very strong magnetic field, although we cannot rule out other effects such as radio frequency interference (RFI). The WABG preliminary results (shown in Table 1) are plotted alongside those of the WTVD tower at commensurate elevations in Figure 4. The agreement is good and, with the exception of the 94 m level, the two results agree to within 16 μGal.

Table 1. Preliminary WABG Analytic Continuation Results

Elevation (m above ground)	Observed (mGal)	Predicted (mGal)	Observed-Predicted (mGal)
0.000	9.445±.009	9.434±.054	0.011±.055
93.845	9.379±.022	9.363±.025	0.016±.033
194.363	9.300±.022	9.305±.019	-0.005±.029
292.564	9.233±.023	9.243±.020	-0.010±.030
388.511	9.148±.023	9.179±.023	-0.031±.033
493.589	9.078±.024	9.112±.026	-0.034±.035

SUMMARY AND FUTURE PLANS

These results leave us with several tasks to perform: 1) obtain more tower data during better weather conditions (wind speeds <15 km/hr); 2) terrain correct the gravity data out to 40 km or beyond; 3) continue error analysis and obtain improved error estimates for analytically continued values; and 4) resolve the problem at the 571 m elevation so that gravity data can be collected. Previous tests have shown that RFI disables the galvanometer but has no effect on the reading line. In addition, mu-metal shielding around the gravimeter should protect it from stray magnetic fields. So, either the previous tests are somehow incomplete, or there is some other yet unknown cause. Once all the above tasks have been completed to our satisfaction we should be able to present our final results for the WABG tower and for the topic of tower gravity in general.

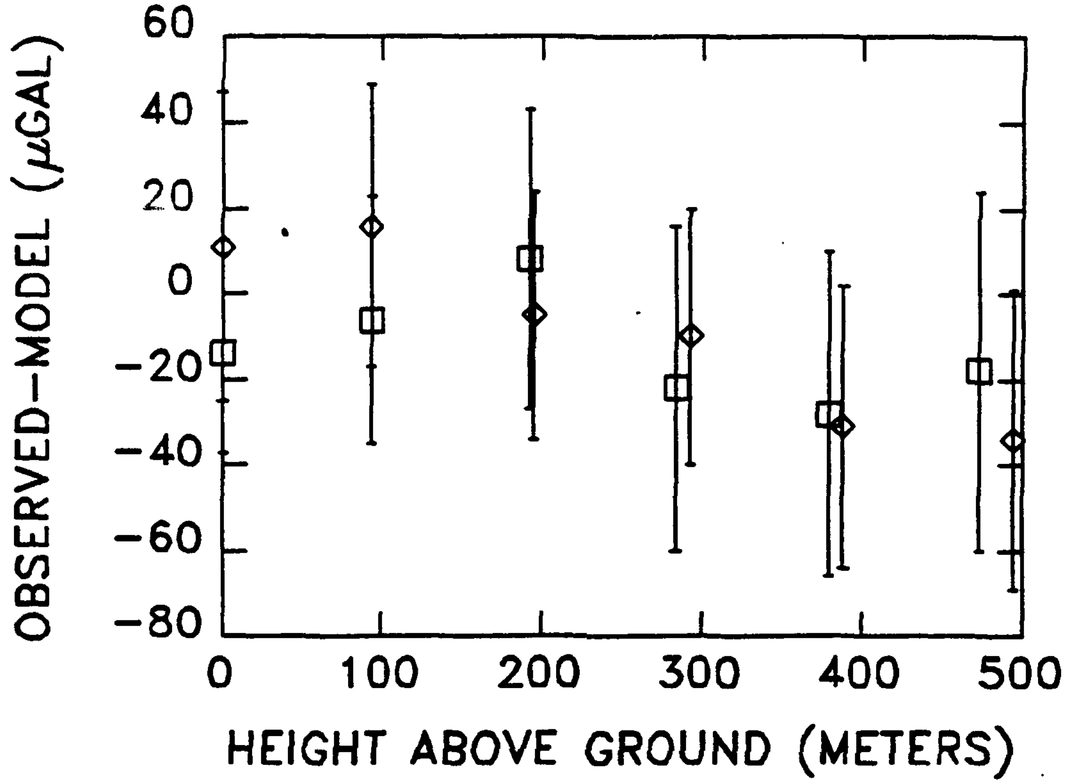


Fig. 4 Observed minus model results for the two tower experiments and their associated errors. The boxes are final WTVD results and the diamonds are preliminary WABG results.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Our sincerest thanks go to all the people of WABG-TV, especially the station assistant engineer, Mr Glen Naramore, for all his help and cooperation.

REFERENCES

1. A. J. Romaides, R. W. Sands, E. Fischbach, and C. L. Talmadge, submitted to Surveying and Mapping, (1993).

2. C. Jekeli, D. H. Eckhardt, and A. J. Romaides, Phys. Rev. Lett. 64, 1023 (1990).

3. A. J. Romaides, C. Jekeli, D. H. Eckhardt, and C. L. Taylor, Bulletin Geodesique 65, 230 (1991).

APPENDIX H

GLOBAL POSITIONING SYSTEM AND TELEVISION SIGNALS: ARE THE TWO COMPATIBLE?

by

Anestis J. Romaides and Roger W. Sands
Phillips Laboratory, Geophysics Directorate (AFMC), Hanscom AFB, MA 01731

and

Ephraim Fischbach and Carrick L. Talmadge
Physics Department, Purdue University, West Lafayette, IN 47907

ABSTRACT

In November 1991, the Phillips Laboratory (PL), Geophysics Directorate in cooperation with Purdue University, conducted a Global Positioning System (GPS), survey near Inverness, MS. The survey was carried out around the 610 m WABG-TV transmitting tower. The data were used in the ongoing program by PL to study possible departures from Newtonian gravity. Data were collected within an 8 km radius of the tower. Inside 2 km, half of the six GPS receivers were unable to lock onto incoming GPS signals. We believe that some form of tower transmissions, possibly microwave, interfered with the signal transmitted by the GPS satellites.

INTRODUCTION

In November 1991, the Geophysics Directorate of the Phillips Laboratory in collaboration with Purdue University performed a GPS survey near the town of Inverness, MS. The survey was designed to establish accurate geodetic positions where gravity measurements could subsequently be made. At the center of the survey area is the 610 m WABG-TV television transmitting tower which is the main focus of the ongoing non-Newtonian gravity program at PL (Jekeli *et al.*, 1990, Romaides *et al.*, 1991). The reason for using GPS is that it provides one of the most accurate methods of position determination for the surface gravity measurements. Gravity measurements are also being carried out on this tower as well as on the ground. These ground data, along with previously collected data (obtained from the Defense Mapping Agency Gravity Library), will be used to analytically predict what gravity should be at various elevations on the tower in the absence of non-Newtonian forces. The predicted values will then be compared to the tower measurements. Any error in the latitude, longitude, or elevation of the surface gravity also adds to the error of the predicted values. For the latitude and longitude the error is on the order of 2 μGal/m, and for the elevation 3 μGal/cm (1 μGal = 10^{-6} cm s^{-2}). Given an allowed prediction error of 25 μGal, the latitudes and longitudes must be known to an accuracy of 20 - 50 cm, and the elevation 2 - 5 cm depending on the relative distance to the tower. GPS provides a convenient and rapid way for the survey to be completed given the unpredictability of the weather in that area. The survey consisted of 134 points extending to a radius of 8 km from the tower, but for the purposes of this paper we shall focus on the inner 2 km of the survey. It is in this area that we believe the television signal interfered with the reception of the GPS signal, severely hindering our survey efforts in that region, and leading to delays in the project completion.

THE INITIAL GPS SURVEY

The survey was divided into concentric rings where the inner 2 km radii were: 150, 300, 450, 600, 800, 1050, 1400, and 1900 m from the tower (rings A through H respectively). Each ring contained 10 points with every other ring offset by 18 degrees (Figure 1). We planned the survey employing a six GPS receiver configuration. The receivers were Ashtech Inc. dual-frequency GPS receivers, two M-XII models and four LD-XII models. The two M-XII models were our own and the four LD-XII were rented from Ashtech. We labeled GPS receivers 1, 2, 3, 1A, 2A, and 3A strictly for identification purposes. We had two survey teams each responsible for three receivers; one team had receivers 1, 2, and 3 and the other 1A, 2A, and 3A. At the time of the survey there were favorable constellations during the day that permitted five observing sessions of 1 hour and 45 minutes with 30 minutes allowed between setups. During the sessions there were four satellites available most of the time with five (and possibly six) satellites available for about half of the time in each session. The survey was designed to form closed loops of six-sided polygons with each receiver placed at a vertex. The plan was to do two concentric rings a day working outward from the tower and repeating the outer of the two rings on each succeeding day. In each session three receivers would be set up on the inner ring and three on the outer ring. At the end of each session, four of the six receivers would be moved to new locations with the other two remaining fixed to form the next polygon. In this way five sessions would allow for the completion of two rings; also the first two points observed in session 1 would be the same as the last two points observed in session 5. (See Figure 2 for receiver configuration and session observations.) Because of some practical considerations involving accessibility, the placement of the points was not exactly as planned (see Figure 3).

On 13 November 1991 (Julian day 317) we began our GPS survey setting up on the A and B rings (150 and 300 m) with our six receivers. After about 10 minutes we noticed that only two of the six receivers had locked onto any satellites, the other four were in a search mode with none of them able to lock. (From this point on, we will refer to the receiver and antenna interchangeably even though it is the antenna that locks onto the GPS satellite signal and not the receiver itself.) The only two that locked were at the points designated B8 and B9 (See Figure 2), and even those two did not immediately lock onto the satellite signals as was usually the case. Even after an hour the situation did not change; the receivers on points B8 and B9 continued to collect data while the other four obtained no locks. Since there were no obstructions to hinder incoming satellite signals, the implication was that something associated with the television transmitter was creating interference. In an attempt to determine the extent of the problem, receiver 3 (selected at random) was placed at several selected points to ascertain whether a signal could be detected anywhere in the vicinity of the tower. When this receiver was located on the C and D rings located 450 m and 600 m respectively from the tower, no satellite locks were obtained, just as in the case of the A and B rings. However in the E ring (800 m from the tower), the receiver was able to lock onto four satellites in one position (located SSW from the tower) but not in another position located NW of the tower. Finally at the F ring, 1050 m from the tower, the receiver was able to lock onto all available satellites in all the azimuthal orientations that were tested. Due to the stringent time constraints we were working under, a thorough analysis of the interference problem was not possible at that time. So based on the preliminary analysis we deemed it best to begin the survey at the F and G rings, and to then try to obtain positions and elevations for the inner rings using some other method such as trigonometric leveling.

On 14 November 1991 (day 318) the receivers were placed on the F and G rings in the configuration called for in the survey plan (Figure 4). In the first session the six receivers were set on points G0, G1, G2, F9, F0, and F1. Problems again surfaced with only three of the six receivers being able to lock onto the available satellites. After five complete observing sessions on day 318, we had successfully collected data for seven out of ten points in the F ring and five out of ten points in the G ring. On the next day (day 319) our receivers were set up on the G and H rings beginning with points H0, H1, H2, G0, G1, and G2. This time four of the six receivers were able to lock onto available satellites. As day 319 progressed the situation improved, and by the end of the day we had obtained data for six out of ten points in the G ring (one more than the previous day) and eight out of ten points in the H ring. Finally on day 320 we collected data for nine out of ten points in the H ring and all ten points in the I ring (2400 m). Interestingly, for the H ring we collected no data for H2 on day 319 but were successful on the following day. Similarly data were collected for H4 on day 319 but not on day 320. The situation was different for H2 and H4. In both of these cases the receivers were able to lock onto only one or two satellites even though in each of the two observing sessions there were at least four and possibly five satellites available. The H ring, situated 1.9 km from the tower, was the furthest ring from where any of our receivers had trouble locking onto satellite signals. The remainder of the survey out to 8 km was completed without problems. Also where possible we surveyed points in the inner rings using an Electronic Distance Meter (EDM). We were able to position 33 points in this manner. The EDM measurements were facilitated by the generally flat and featureless terrain. With the exception of a few trees there were no significant obstructions that could account for the reception problems that we encountered.

PRELIMINARY ANALYSIS

After the initial GPS survey, we decided to do a more rigorous analysis of this interference problem. We computed WGS84 positions for the GPS surveyed points as well as for the points on the inner rings that we had measured using trigonometric leveling. For the points where obtaining GPS positions were unsuccessful, we used a U.S. Geological Survey topographic map to obtain approximate positions. Figure 5 shows the result of this exercise. The unmarked points are those with successfully obtained GPS positions. Those identified in italics are points where we were unable to obtain satellite locks at any time, and the remainder are points where the receivers were able to lock at one time but unable to lock at another time. As can be seen from Figure 5, the problem areas do not appear to be random, rather there appear to be preferred directions. First, there is only one point west of the tower (beyond the E ring), G7, where we were unable to obtain a GPS measurement, most of the problems occurring to the east. But even in the east there appeared to be preferred directions. The largest areas of difficulty seemed to be concentrated in three azimuthal regions: NE, ESE, and SSE.

We examined the GPS satellite constellations for the points G1, G3, G5, and G7. These were the points that were observed twice but on both occasions the receivers were unable to obtain satellite locks. Even though the observing sessions were only separated by a day, all four points were observed at different times during the second day with a somewhat different satellite constellation. However there did not appear to be any differences in the satellite constellations that could give rise to any reception problem. Furthermore, stations where data were not collected were grouped with others in the same observing session where GPS signals were successfully obtained. This conflicting behavior of the different stations was unexpected since stations in any given observing session were seeing essentially the same satellite constellation even though they were separated by a small distance. A similar exercise was attempted with the points where data had been collected on one session but not on another session. Of particular interest were the points G4 and G0. At G4, data were successfully collected on day 319 but not on day 318. Examination of the satellite sky plots for G4 on days 318 and 319 again revealed no clues to the problem. Due to the similarity of the satellite configurations, the only other possibility was a variation of the television signal at different times of the day. Another example is G0, where data were successfully collected at the end of day 318, 1720 - 1928 hrs, but not at the start of the session, 0810 - 1005 hrs. Again, the two satellite sky plots for the sessions 1 and 5 respectively, revealed nothing significant. The only conclusive feature of this puzzle was that west of the tower there was only one station that caused a problem; the preponderance of the difficulties were to the east. It is interesting to note that in addition to the 610 m television transmitter, there is another smaller television tower (400 m) located about 500 m northwest. The region northwest of the tower is one of only two areas, the other being the southwest, where we had no problem receiving satellite signals. Also during the first attempts at observing on the A and B rings, the only two points where data were collected were the points B8 and B9, both located in the northwest quadrant. One final note, every day we observed the rings in a clockwise direction starting in the north where the first observations were made between 0730 and 0800 hrs, and ending in the north with final observations made between 1830 and 1930 hrs. This would mean that all afternoon observations were made in the west and all morning observations were made in the east. Once again, examination of the satellite sky plots for the morning and afternoon of day 318 did not reveal any good reason for the preferred directions, so again we suspected variations in the transmitting signal.

THE FOLLOW-UP SURVEY

As a result of the problems we encountered with GPS, we initially fell 26 points short of our objective of 134 points. Hence in March 1992 we returned to Inverness, MS both to finish our survey and to more clearly define some of the problems we had been having. We also began our gravity survey at the known GPS points. This time we had only our own two M-XII receivers labeled 2A and 3. Without the luxury of six receivers the only plan was to set up one receiver on a previously surveyed point and to set up the other receiver on an unknown point. Then as a check the receiver on the known point would be moved to another known point. In this way coordinates for the unknown point could be computed from two known points thereby providing a check on the accuracy. The key to any experimental anomaly is repeatability, and so the question was whether we could repeat the observational problems we had encountered the previous November. We began our survey on 12 March 1992 (day 072) and at first data acquisition went smoothly for the most part. In the month of March the satellite constellation was favorable in the morning and from the middle of the afternoon in to the evening. We used the small window where there was a dearth of available satellites (1200 - 1500 hrs) to continue our testing. Using receiver 3 we tested several areas, including those that had previously proven problematical, but at no location were we unable to lock onto available satellites. At one point, we even placed receiver 3 at a distance of 3 m from the tower and it was able to lock onto all available satellites. It would appear that more questions were raised than were answered, but as the survey progressed to day 073 similar problems began to surface. This time with only two receivers and no rigid time constraints we finally began to unravel the mystery.

It turned out that only one of our two receivers, 2A, was experiencing the interference problems; the other receiver, 3, had no problem locking onto satellites in any direction or at any distance from the tower. It would appear the reason receiver 3 had problems on day 317 during the initial tests but experienced no such difficulties in March 1992, is simply that we did not allow the receiver enough time to acquire locks during the early tests. We interchanged the antennas and the receivers and the problem tracked the antenna. This was something we had not expected. The thought of a malfunctioning antenna (or receiver) had occurred to us but it was surprising that an antenna would function correctly at distances greater than 2 km from a television transmitter, yet experience difficulties at closer distances. The antennas for all six receivers were essentially identical; if one or more could receive GPS signals in the presence of a television transmitter it seemed unlikely that the others would behave differently. Yet this was exactly what was happening, although the solution was still not that simple. Even though receiver 2A was experiencing difficulties locking onto satellites, the problem was still directional to a certain extent. In the E ring for the points we tested, receiver 2A was able to lock onto satellites for points E5 and E6 but not for points E1, E7, E8, and E9. In the F ring we tested all but one point. Satellite locks were obtained for data points F1, F3, F5, F6, F7, and F9 but not for points F0, F2, and F4 (see Figure 5). So once again there appeared to be some directional variations in the television signal that were somehow interfering with the GPS signals.

Armed with this information we were able to complete most of the required survey. This was done simply by planning the survey so that receiver 3 was always closest to the tower or at the problem areas (e.g. F2 or G5), and 2A was further away from the tower and thus, from any interference. Unfortunately three of the GPS stations previously surveyed had been disturbed or destroyed before we had had the opportunity to obtain gravity measurements, so some of these needed to be resurveyed as well. Also with only two receivers, achieving the same level of redundancy and checking became more time consuming than had been anticipated. In addition to the GPS surveying, a great deal of time was spent completing the majority of the necessary gravity measurements. The heavy work schedule meant that by the end of this trip we were still about 12 points short of our final objective thus necessitating a third trip. Prior to returning to Inverness it occurred to us that perhaps RF interference was affecting one of our receivers. It was possible the shielding around the antenna cable for receiver 3 was superior to that of receiver 2A. We constructed some heavy-duty (RG-214) cables to be used in place of the existing antenna cables. We tested all cables before leaving to ensure they were functioning properly.

We returned for a third time to Mississippi on 5 April to complete the GPS survey. This time in addition to our two M-XII receivers we rented two LD-XII receivers from Ashtech Inc. As it turned out, one of the GPS receivers (receiver 2) was the same one we had rented in November 1991. The other receiver was totally new to us. This provided a unique opportunity to do some additional testing on the antennas in and around the tower. When we began the survey on 6 April (day 097) it became obvious that the only receiver having any problems locking onto satellite signals was 2A. We then decided to test for RF interference from the tower using the heavy-duty cables that we had constructed to replace the RG-58 cables we were previously using. We set up all four receivers at E8 employing the RG-214 cable on 2A. The results were the same, the 2A receiver was unable to lock onto any satellites while the remaining three receivers had no such difficulty. This was the last test we did with the GPS antennas. By this time plowing was well under way in the fields surrounding the tower, which destroyed several additional GPS points and brought the total number of points requiring surveying to 27. We proceeded to collect the final 23 GPS points (five less than we had planned) and completed the gravity survey without further problems.

THE FINAL ANALYSIS

In the end, 129 out of a proposed 134 GPS points were measured in and around the WABG-TV tower in Inverness, MS. The five remaining points were never surveyed due to the inaccessibility of the areas. The data were obtained on three separate trips: November 1991, and in March and April 1992. Given that fact, the resolution to the interference problem was not intuitively obvious at the the time of the survey despite several pieces of evidence to that effect. Using all the data at our disposal some missing steps can be retraced, and some definitive conclusions can be drawn.

Looking back to November 1991 (day 318) we can make a few conclusive statements. We now know that receivers 1, 2, and 3 were placed on the F ring and receivers 1A, 2A, and 3A were placed on the G ring. Examination of the survey plan for the F ring indicates that only one of the three receivers was unable to lock onto the GPS signals. The survey plan for the F ring was as follows:

Session	Stations
1	F9, F0, F1
2	F1, F2, F3
3	F3, F4, F5
4	F5, F6, F7
5	F7, F8, F9.

Given the clockwise direction we were working, it is easy to see how the one problem receiver could have been placed on F0, F2, and F4 during sessions 1, 2, and 3. Knowing that receiver 3 was operating correctly, and having tested receiver 2 in April, we concluded that receiver 1 was the one that was unable to lock onto the GPS signals at various azimuthal directions in the tower vicinity. There were no problems with any of the receivers in sessions 4 and 5. We also know that receivers 1, 2, and 3 were placed on B7, B8, and B9 on day 317 when these problems were first encountered. The above conclusions are also consistent with day 317 of the survey when two receivers in the B ring (undoubtedly 2 and 3) were able to lock onto signals and the third was not. For the G ring, the situation is less clear. The survey plan for the G ring on day 318 is given below:

Session	Stations
1	G0, G1, G2
2	G2, G3, G4
3	G4, G5, G6
4	G6, G7, G8
5	G8, G9, G0.

From past experience we knew receiver 2A was having problems. What we do not know for sure is which of the other two, 1A or 3A, experienced similar difficulties. On day 318 we failed to collect data for points G0 (session 1), G1, G3, G4, G5, and G7. So in the first three sessions two out of three receivers were not collecting data, while in session 4 the problem was limited to one receiver. There are two puzzling aspects of this conclusion. Firstly, for station G0, data were successfully collected at the end of the day (session 5) but not at the beginning (session 1). Secondly, on the following day, day 319, only one receiver in each of the first three sessions failed to collect data whereas on day 318 it had been two receivers that had failed. The one problematic receiver on day 319 was obviously receiver 2A. Unfortunately we did not begin keeping track of where the receivers were placed until day 320. If one assumes some directional nature of interference, it is possible to construct a scenario where the receivers are placed on different stations on days 318 and 319 thus causing the inconsistency between the two days of observation. Once again we were faced with the conclusion that either receiver 1A or 3A was having difficulty locking onto GPS signals at a few azimuthal orientations. One final note on these receivers: on day 317 all three were placed on the A ring (A7, A8, and A9), and after an hour none of them had collected any data. So it would appear all three receivers had some degree of difficulty in receiving satellite signals.

On day 319 receivers 1, 2, and 3 were placed on the H ring beginning with H0, H1, and H2 and ending with H8, H9, and H0. The results of the data collection were: no data at H2 and at the second observation of H0. Once again we believed the problem was with receiver 1. Since we were solving for latitude, longitude and elevation, a minimum of four GPS satellites locks were required before the receiver would begin collecting data. As previously stated, for the H ring, and to a certain extent the G ring, the receiver was able to lock onto one or two of the four or five satellites available which was not enough to initiate data collection. This supported the theory that at greater distances from the tower the problems began to subside.

What could cause three out of six GPS receivers to be unable to lock onto signals from the GPS satellites in the vicinity of a television transmitter with no visible obstructions? The WABG-TV tower is 610 m tall and transmits at 100 kW with a frequency of 88 MHz. According to the engineers at the TV station, the transmitter is a circularly polarized antenna transmitting horizontally and vertically downward with no measurable decrease in the signal strength up to a distance of 80 km. This means that there is no variation of the television signal in any azimuthal orientation. The only component of the tower that could have any directional effect are the five 4 watt microwave transmitters located between 50 and 100 m above ground level. Three of these microwave dishes transmit to Greenville, and the other two to Greenwood. Greenville is WNW of the tower and Greenwood is NE of the tower. Interestingly, these are close to two of the four directions where we had difficulty in obtaining satellite locks. Perhaps this was all coincidence as the microwave transmitters still did not explain the problems to the east and the south. Further, incoming GPS signals arrive from all directions and not just from overhead so even though we were situated directly under the microwave beam, there should not have been any reception problems. As previously stated, there is another transmitting tower northwest of WABG-TV. This is the 400 m tall WMAO-TV 5 MW transmitter, and is located between points C9 and C0. This tower contains only one microwave transmitter and it transmits in the direction of Jackson (SSE of the tower). It is again interesting to note that SSE was one of the four problem directions.

CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

What, if any, conclusions can we draw from our experience in Inverness, MS? The most obvious conclusion is that GPS measurements cannot routinely be made in the direct vicinity (<2 km) of television and possibly radio transmitting towers. This, however, may be a luxury that a surveyor cannot afford if a GPS survey needs to be conducted at an airport for instance, with numerous transmitting towers. It does seem possible that some microwave signals emanating from these towers create signal reception difficulties for some GPS receivers. In three out of the four directions where we experienced signal reception difficulties there are microwave transmissions present. The problems we encountered due east remain largely unexplained. We cannot devise a mechanism to explain how the microwave transmission interferes with the GPS signal, but it is possible that the signal to noise ratio is decreased making it difficult for less sensitive GPS antennas to obtain satellite locks. The GPS frequencies are at 1575.42 MHz for L1 and 1227.6 MHz for L2. It is possible that various harmonics of the microwave transmissions could fall near the GPS frequencies thus causing some degree of receiver reception problems (Johannessen *et al.*, 1990). The problems undoubtedly will vary from one transmitter to another. Also it has been shown that GPS signals are susceptible to jamming whether it is unintentional or deliberate (Johannessen, 1992; Owen, 1992).

Given the fact that the GPS receiver manufacturers contend that television or radio transmitters should pose no problems, how should one proceed? If a situation necessitates a GPS survey near a transmitting tower, the only prudent course of action would be to test all receivers thoroughly prior to commencement of the survey. The test should be conducted at various times of the day and in all azimuthal orientations extending out to 4 km. Had we performed these tests and been aware of all these problems in November 1991, it is quite possible we would have been able to complete the entire GPS survey (134 points) without any additional trips. It is our belief that for every type of transmitting tower some type of interference is present. Therefore any GPS surveys that are performed in their vicinity will experience problems similar to the ones we encountered. It is up to the surveyor to take precautionary steps in order to avoid potential problems, or using a variation to the old salesperson adage: "let the surveyor beware."

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Our sincerest thanks go to Sgt Joe Craig and A1C Mike Beaudet (both of the Phillips Laboratory, Hanscom AFB, MA) for their hard work during the bulk of the data collection in November 1991. Their tireless efforts were instrumental in the success of this experiment. The logistical requirements of this undertaking were enormous, and without their assistance we would have been unable to collect the amount data within the required time frame.

REFERENCES

Jekeli, C., D.H.Eckhardt, and A.J. Romaides, "Tower Gravity Experiment: No Evidence for Non-Newtonian Gravity," *Physical Review Letters*, no. 64, vol. 11., pp. 1023-1029, 1990.

Johannessen R., S.J. Gale, and M.J.A. Ashbury, "Potential Interference Sources to GPS and Solutions Appropriate for Applications to Civil Aviation," *IEEE AES Magazine*, January 1990.

Johannessen R.,"GPS Sensitivity to Willful Jamming," Presented to ICAO FANS GNSS Sub Group in Essex, England, February 1992.

Owen, J.I., "A Review of the Interference and Jamming Resistance of SPS GPS Receivers for Aviation," Defense Research Agency Aerospace Division, Farnborough, England Internal Report, May 1992.

Romaides, A.J., C. Jekeli, D.H. Eckhardt, and C.L. Taylor, "The Rise and Fall of a Non-Newtonian Gravity Experiment," *Bulletin Geodesique*, no. 4, vol. 65 pp. 230-242, 1991.

FIGURE CAPTIONS

Figure 1. The original survey plan of the GPS points within a 2 km radius of the tower.

Figure 2. The original plan for the inner three rings (A, B, and C) with each six-sidded polygon representing one session of observation. The figure depicts two days of observations consisting of five 1 hour and 45 minute sessions.

Figure 3. The final survey plan of the GPS points within 2 km of the tower.

Figure 4. The survey plan for the F, G, and H rings on Julian days 318 and 319 prior to the discovery of the interference problem.

Figure 5. The survey points of the F, G, and H rings. Points without designation are those where GPS data was successfully collected. The points labeled in italic are those where GPS data was not originally collected despite more than one attempt at obtaining data. The remaining points are ones where data was collected on one day but not on another day. The solid lines represent the approximate regions where reception difficulties were prevalent.

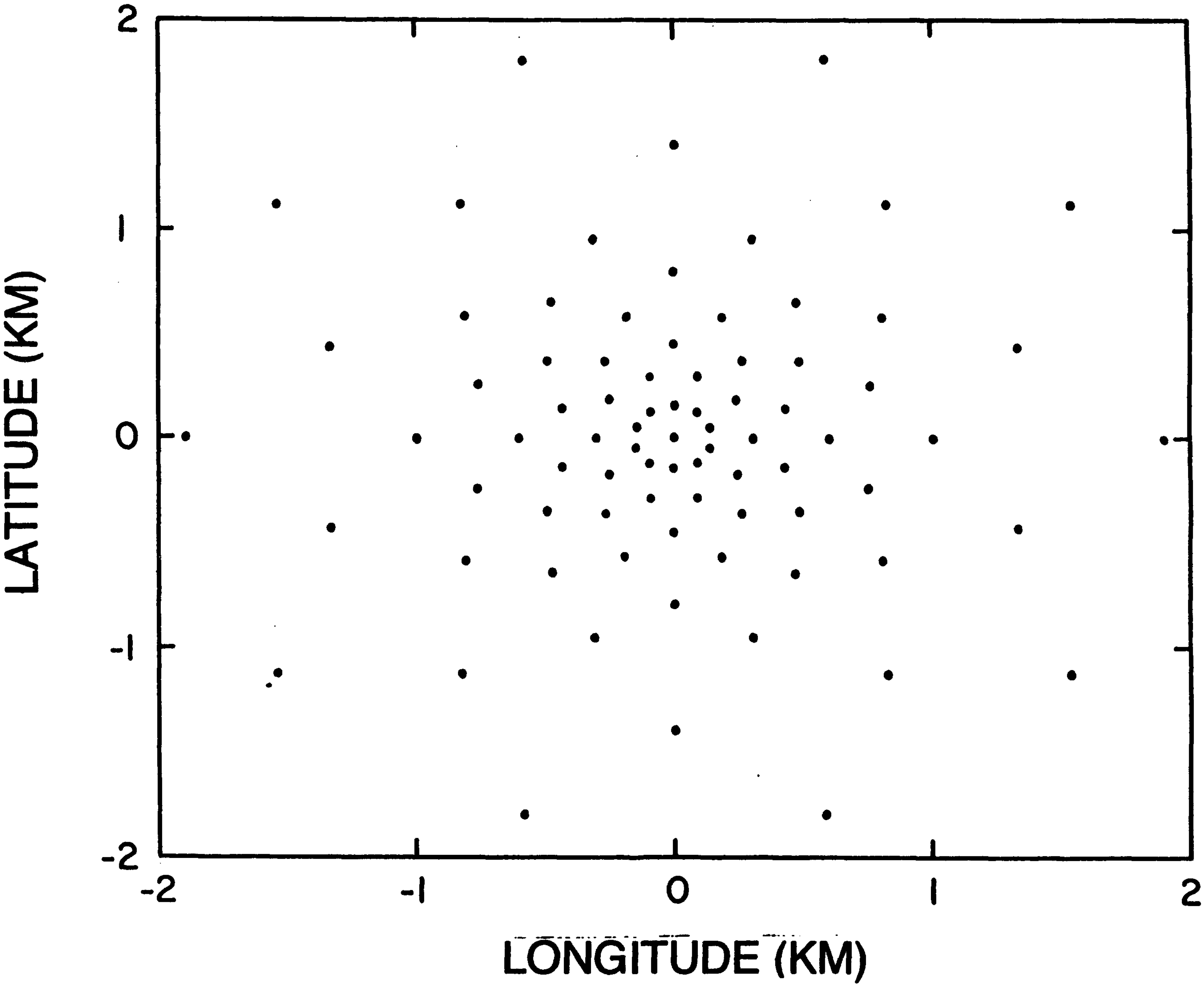


Figure 1

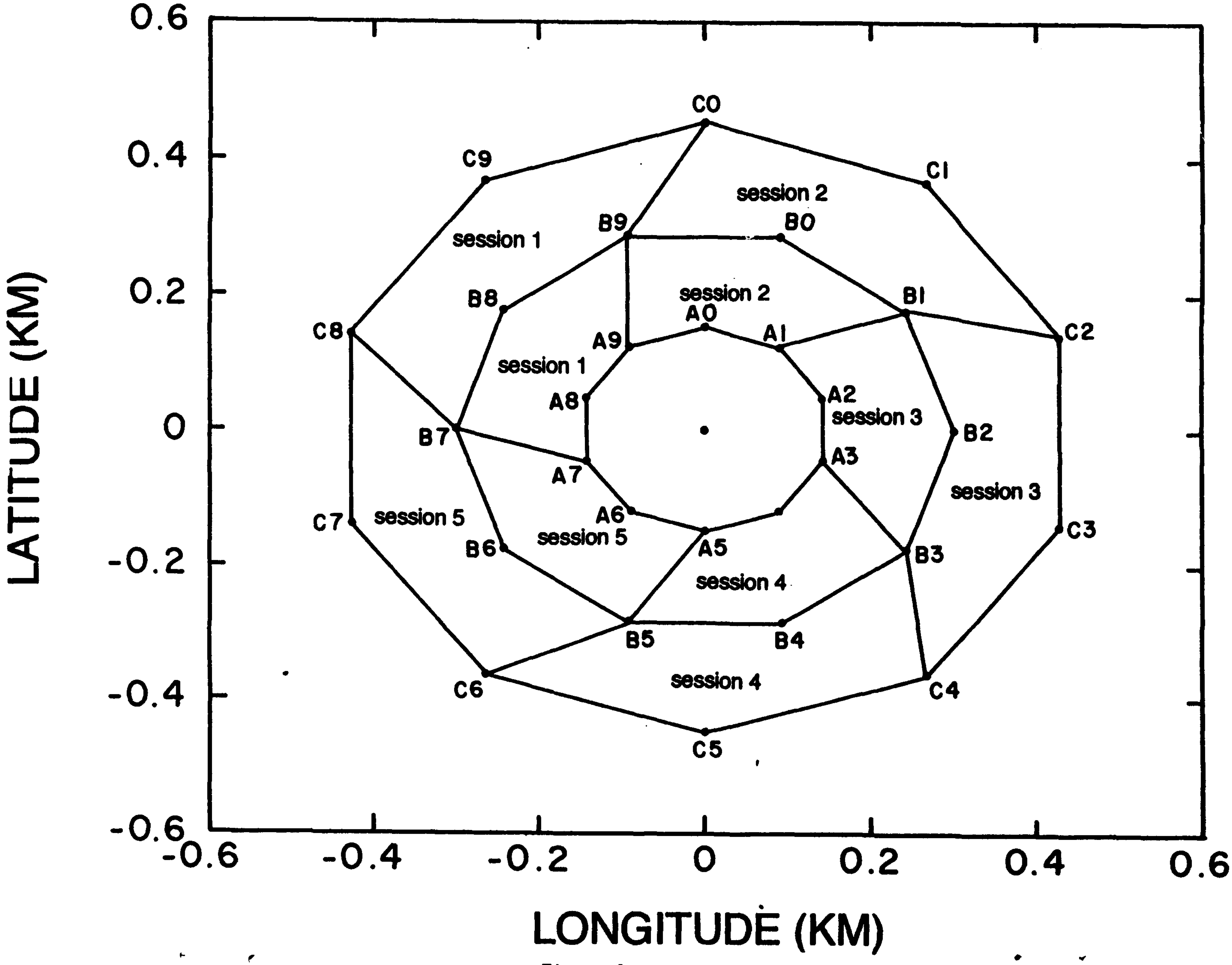

C0
C1
C2
C3
C4
C5
C6
C7
C8
C9
B0
B1
B2
B3
B4
B5
B6
B7
B8
B9
A0
A1
A2
A3
A5
A6
A7
A8
A9
session 1
session 1
session 2
session 2
session 3
session 3
session 4
session 4
session 5
session 5
0.6
0.4
0.2
0
-0.2
-0.4
-0.6
LATITUDE (KM)
-0.6
-0.4
-0.2
0
0.2
0.4
0.6
LONGITUDE (KM)

Figure 2

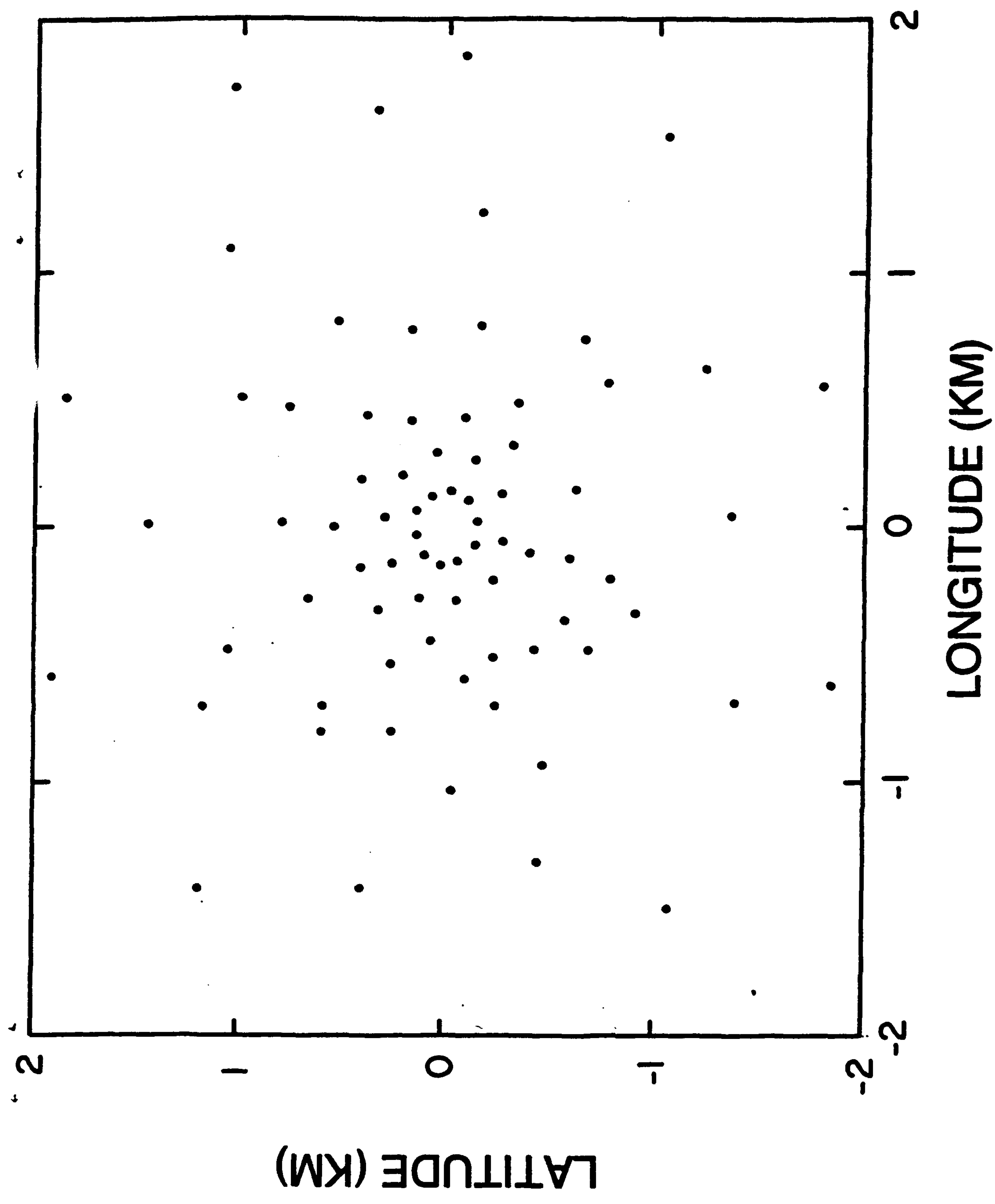


Figure 3

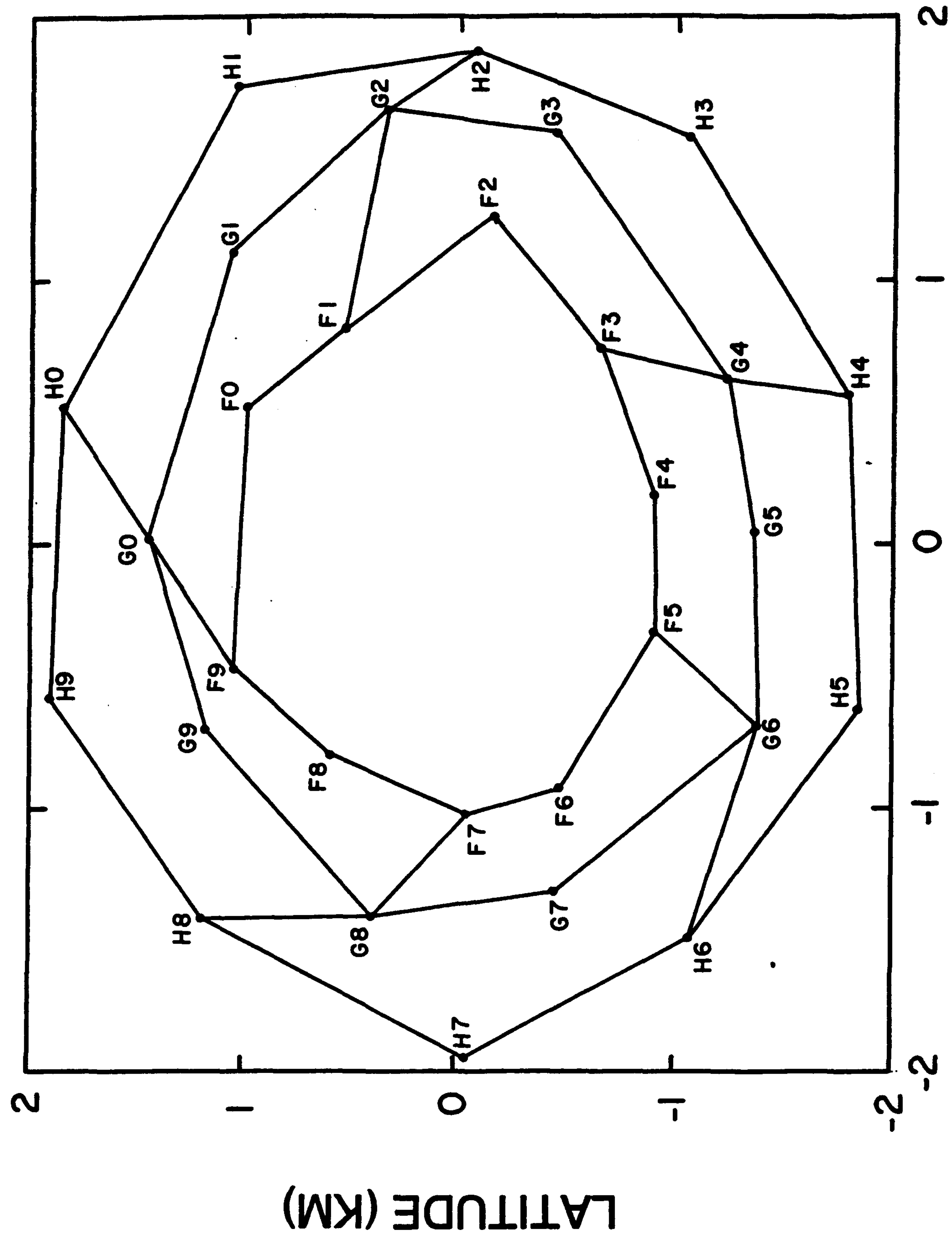
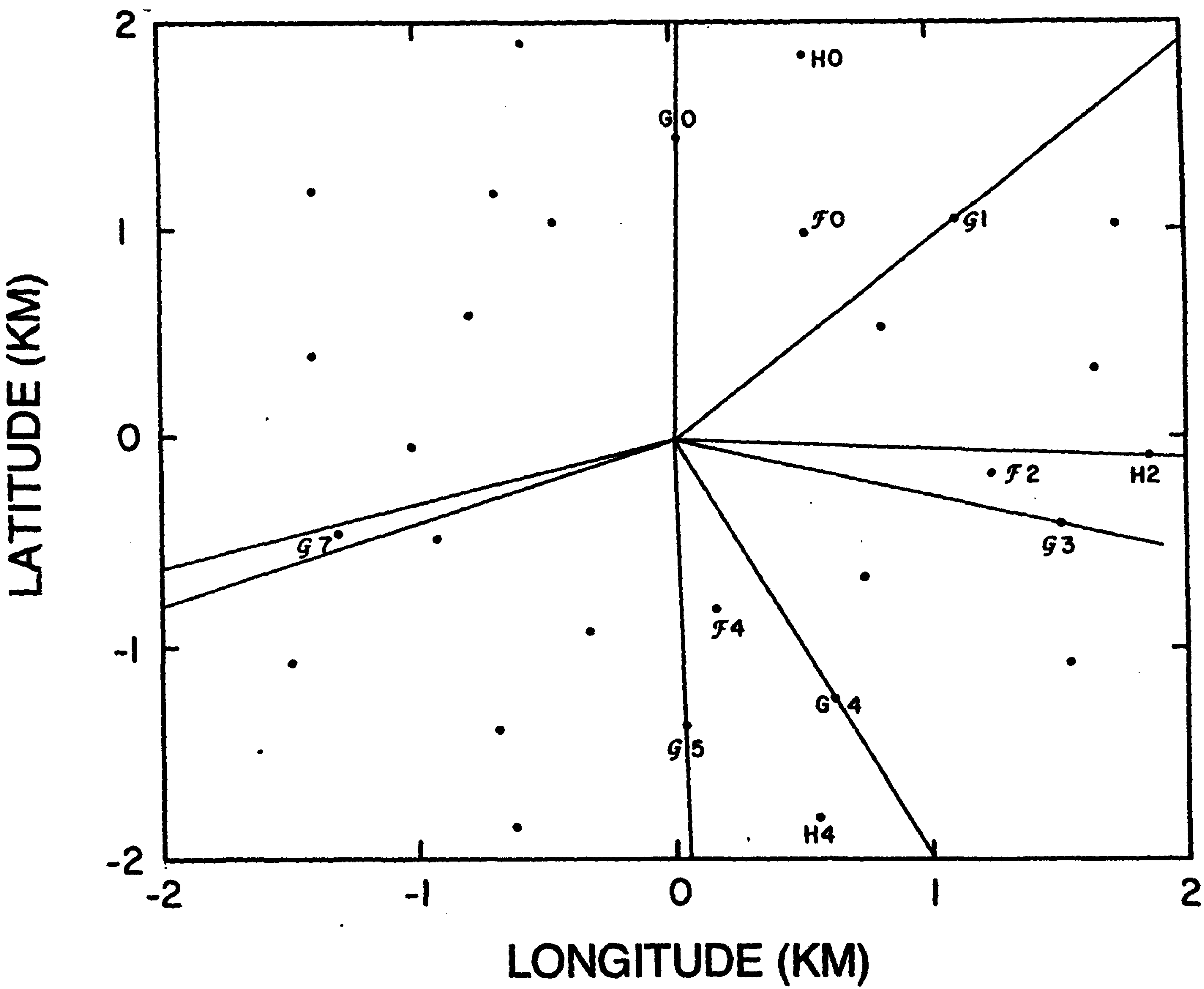

LATITUDE (KM)
LONGITUDE (KM)
2
1
0
-1
-2
H0 H1 H2 H3 H4 H5 H6 H7 H8 H9
G0 G1 G2 G3 G4 G5 G6 G7 G8 G9
F0 F1 F2 F3 F4 F5 F6 F7 F8 F9

Figure 4



2
1
0
-1
-2
LATITUDE (KM)
-2
-1
0
1
2
LONGITUDE (KM)
H0
G0
F0
G1
F2
H2
G3
G7
F4
G4
G5
H4

Figure 5